

Gc
976.2
M693m
v.5
1390196

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01396 9537

GENEALOGY

976.2

M693M

V.5



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2021

<https://archive.org/details/cemeterybiblerec05miss>

Genealogical Publications

of

THE MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY C

Volume V.

September 1958

CEMETERY AND BIBLE RECORDS

Compiled and Published by

Mississippi Genealogical Society

408 Dunbar Street

Jackson, Mississippi

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
FORN WAYNE - JEFFERSON CO., INC.

OFFICERS
OF
THE MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
1958-1959

President Mrs. Herbert Dwight Forrest
Vice-President Mrs. Walter Scott Welch
Secretary Mrs. R. Chester Upton
Treasurer Mr. C. R. Ashford

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Mrs. William G. Roberds

Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix

Dr. J. A. Milne

The Officers of the Society

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

Chairman Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix

Vice Chairman Miss Mary Berry

Miss Frances Otken Miss Lucile Peacock

Mrs. Kirby Thompson Mrs. Walter S. Welch

Mr. M. J. Harper Mr. Gordon Wells

FOREWORD

The Mississippi Genealogical Society takes pleasure in the publication of Volume V. of the Mississippi Cemetery and Bible Records series.

1390196

In selecting the material to be used for Volume V, the Committee endeavored to choose the oldest data and to include records from every section of the State of Mississippi and, as far as possible, connect family lines.

We wish to acknowledge with gratitude the splendid index which was made by Mrs. Walter Scott Welch, Sr. and her daughter, Miss Margaret Welch, Dean of All Saints College.

Handed \$35.00 11-1-66 72015. 2700. 13553 P.O. 1923
Purchased for \$5.00

CONTENTS

BIBLES

v.

Humphreys, Benjamin G.	1	Winters	47
Humphreys, George W.	3	Rountree	49
Maury, James H.	4	McAlister	51
Yandell	6	Montgomery, William	53
McBride	9	Montgomery, John W.	54
Sturdivant	12	Pegues, Claudius, Jr.	55
Girault	14	Pegues, John Murray	58
Duncan, James M.	17	Pegues, James	59
Duncan, Blanton C.	18	Pegues, Edward Charles	62
Stigler, George W.	19	Harrington, Henry William	64
Donley	21	Harrington, James Auld	65
Gilliam	22	Threadgill	67
Vick, John Wesley	23	Powe	68
Durden	29	King	70
Potts, Thomas	31	Pegues, Enoch J. E.	73
Pleasants	32	Crawford	74
Lewis, William	34	Baker	76
Dorrill	35	Pegues, Alexander H.	79
Hughes, Madison G.	36	Coleman	81
Ashford, James C.	37	Pegues, Samuel W.	82
Emmerson, Arthur	39	Stevens, John	85
Emmerson, Thomas	41	Stevens, Silas	86
Gibson, James	42	Riley, Edward M.	87
McDowell	44	Thompson	88
Barry, Charles M.	45	Berry, Samuel R.	90

Chadwell	92	Moore, Benjamin F.	101
Hubbard	94	Tims	102
Johnson	95	Grant	104
Rorie	97	Yarborough	105
Moore	98	Stewart	106
Henry, Justis R.	99	Hemphill	108
Butler, Edward G.	100		

CEMETERIES

Holmesville	110	Blackwood	132
Coney	112	Bankston	133
Simmons	113	Drane	134
Lenoir	113	Pepper	134
McCowen	114	Nebo	135
Flowers	115	Union Baptist Church	136
Willson	116	Chapel Of The Cross	142
New Salem	117	Haley	144
Pleasant Hill Methodist Church	118	Pattona	145
Bass	119	Wesley Chapel Methodist Church	147
Baskin	120	McInnis	152
Moore-Barry	121	Ball	152
Lebanon Baptist Church	122	Miller	153
Greenlee	122	Askew	153
Soule Methodist Chapel	123	McLaurin	154
Taylor-Simpson	130	Hebron Church	155
Jennings	131	Geiger	157

CONTENTS

VII.

Smith	158	Branch	173
Monmouth Plantation	159	Brandon	173
Morgantown	159	Brandon Hall Plantation	174
Nevitt	160	Bryandale	174
Ogden	160	Buckles	175
Pine Ridge	161	Jefferson Military College	175
Session	163	Conner	175
Perkins	163	Cranfield	176
Bisland	164	Dunbarton Plantation	176
Longwood Plantation	165	Dunleith	177
Boyd	165	Farrar	177
Smith	165	Fleming	178
Wailes	166	Foster	178
Metcalf	166	Sargent-Prentiss	179
Ligon	166	Cotter	179
Turpin	167	Railey	180
Kingston	167	Routh	180
Lebanon Pond	169	Rowandale	181
Ker	169	Selsertown	182
Grayson	170	Stanton	182
Hoggatt	170	Tate	183
Hoggatt-Worthy	171	White	183
Gibson	171	Mock, Baker	183
Baker	172	Winston	184
Bingaman	172		

THE MISSISSIPPI GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

CEMETERY AND BIBLE RECORDS

Volume V

1958

BENJAMIN G. HUMPHREYS BIBLE

Original owner - Governor Benjamin Grubb and Mary McLaughlin Humphreys
Address - Itta Bena Plantation, Leflore County, Mississippi
Present owner - George Wilson Humphreys
Address - 147 South Goodlett, Memphis, Tennessee

Bible published by - N. and J. White
Address - 108 Pearl Street, New York
Date published - 1832

Record submitted by - May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)
Address - 1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi
Date copied - March 13, 1957

Note: Benjamin Grubb Humphreys, son of George Wilson and Sarah Terry Smith Humphreys, was governor of Mississippi from 1865 to 1868. He married (1) Mary, daughter of Dugald McLaughlin and (2) Mildred Hickman, daughter of James Hervey and Lucinda Smith Maury. Ref: "Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers," by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 151. See James Hervey Maury Bible; also, Geo. W. Humphreys Bible in this Volume.

BIRTHS

Benjamin Grubb Humphreys, born 26th August, A.D. 1808.
Mary McLaughlin, born 2nd Feby. A.D. 1814.
Thos. McLaughlin Humphreys, born 4th March, A.D. 1833.
Elizabeth Douglass Humphreys, born 13 Feby. A.D. 1835.
Mildred Hickman Maury, born 22nd Feby. A.D. 1823.
Julian Maury Humphreys, born 18th October, A.D. 1840.

Sarah Smith Humphreys, born 10th Feby. A.D. 1843.
James Maury Humphreys, born 28th October, A.D. 1845.
Benjamin George Humphreys, born 15 January A.D. 1848.
John Barnes Humphreys, born 15 August, A.D. 1850.
Lucinda Smith Humphreys, born 17 August, A.D. 1853.
Elizabeth Fontaine Humphreys, born 25th June, A.D. 1856.
Ralph Humphreys, born 24th January, A.D. 1859.
David Smith Humphreys, born 25 September, 1860.
Benj. George Humphreys, Jr., born 17 August, 1865. (Note: After his father's death, he dropped the middle name George and was thereafter called Benjamin Grubb Humphreys.)

MARRIAGES

Benj. Grubb Humphreys and Mary McLaughlin were married 15 March, A.D. 1832.
Benj. G. Humphreys and Mildred H. Maury were married Dec. 3rd, 1839.
Mary Douglass Humphreys and Mr. Isaac D. Stamps were married 11th May, 1854.
Elizabeth Fontaine Humphreys and James C. Bertron were married 28th Feby., 1878.
John Barnes Humphreys and Miss Ella Sutton Hoskins were married 28th August, 1878.
David Smith Humphreys and Sallie Stobe Hoskins were married April 29, 1886.
Benjamin George Humphreys and Louise Yerger were married October 9th, 1889.
Benj. George Humphreys, son of John Barnes Humphreys, and Floyd Ash Wilson, were married June 18, 1907, at Lexington, Miss.
Floyd Wilson Humphreys, daughter of Benj. G. and Floyd W. Humphreys, and Edward Guerrant Woodson were married at Memphis, Tennessee, July 15, 1930.
George Wilson Humphreys, son of Benj. G. and Floyd W. Humphreys, and Sara Macrae Crump were married at Memphis, Tennessee, Jany. 12, 1939.

DEATHS

Mrs. Mary Humphreys died April 17, 1835.
Thomas McL. Humphreys died Feby. 23rd, 1838.
Sarah Smith Humphreys died September 25th, 1845.
Julian Maury Humphreys died July 12th, 1849.
James Maury Humphreys died September 3rd, 1851.
Benj. George Humphreys died July 26th, 1852.
Lucinda Smith Humphreys died September 2nd, 1852.
Ralph Humphreys died January 29th, 1859.
Elizabeth Fontaine, daughter of B. G. and M. H. Humphreys and wife of J. C. Bertron, died October 22nd, 1878.
Benjamin Grubb Humphreys died at Itta Bena, his home in Leflore Co., Miss., December 20th, 1882.
John Barnes, son of J. B. and E. S. Humphreys, died November 23rd, 1890, in the eight year of his age.
Mildred H. Humphreys, wife of Benj. G. Humphreys, died at Greenwood, Miss., Nov. 20, 1899.
David Smith Humphreys died at his home in Greenwood, Miss., July 19th, 1912.
John Barnes Humphreys died at his home in Greenwood, Miss., Nov. 20, 1912.
Benjamin George Humphreys, son of Gov. B. G. and Mildred H. Humphreys, died Oct. 16th, 1923.

Benjamin George Humphreys, son of John Barnes Humphreys, died in Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 23, 1943.

GEORGE W. HUMPHREYS BIBLE

Original owner - George Wilson and Sarah Terry Smith Humphreys
Address - The Hermitage Plantation, Claiborne County, Mississippi

Copied from a photostat of the original Bible record in the Bible of Governor B. G. Humphreys.

Record copied and submitted by - May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)
Address - 1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 13, 1957

Note: George Wilson Humphreys was the oldest child of Colonel Ralph and Agnes Wilson Humphreys of Claiborne County, Mississippi. Col. Humphreys served throughout the Revolutionary War. Ref: "Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers," by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 151.

Title Page: This Bible is the Property of Sarah Humphreys,* born January 19th day, A.D. 1776; died on the 20th of Decr. 1817, aged forty-one years, 11 months and 25 days.

George Wilson Humphreys was born March 23rd, 1771, and Died on the 15th Dec. 1844.

Note: Sarah Humphreys was the daughter of David and Margaret (Terry) Smith.

MARRIAGES

George W. Humphreys and Sarah, his wife, was married 17th January, 1792.

BIRTHS

Ralph Humphreys was born Nov. 2, 1792.

David George Humphreys was born 17th May 1794.

Stephen and Pillsworth Humphreys was born 20 Apr. 1796, the first about two hours older than the latter.

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume V

Elizabeth Humphreys, born Apr. 9th, 1798.
William Humphreys, born 9 Aug. 1800.
Sarah Humphreys, born July 24, 1802.
Ralph Humphreys, born July 2, 1804.
Margaret Humphreys, born July 28, 1806.
Benj. Grubb Humphreys, born Aug. 26, 1808.
Mary Humphreys, born 6 Sept. 1810.
David Smith Humphreys, born Feb. 27, 1813.
Agnes Ann Humphreys, born May 8, 1815.

DEATHS

Ralph Humphreys, dec'd 31 Dec. 1796.
William Humphreys, dec'd. 15 May 1801.
Stephen Humphreys, dec'd. 2nd Aug. 1801.
Pillsworth Humphreys, dec'd. 2nd Sept. 1810.
Ralph Humphreys, dec'd. Aug. 23, 1815.
Sarah Humphreys, late consort of Geo. W. Humphreys, deceased on 20th Dec. 1817 about 2 o'clock in the morning.
S. L. Barnes died Oct. 10, 1866.
Benj. Grubb Humphreys, seventh son of George Wilson and Sarah Smith Humphreys, died Dec. 20, 1882, in the seventy-fourth year of his age.

JAMES H. MAURY BIBLE

Original owner - James Hervey and Lucinda Smith Maury.
Address - Claiborne County, Mississippi

Copied from a photostat of the original Bible record in the Bible of Governor Benjamin Grubb Humphreys.

Record copied and submitted by - May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)
Address - 1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 13, 1957.

Note: See Benjamin G. Humphreys Bible in this Volume.

FAMILY RECORD

James Hervey Maury, son of Phillip P. Maury and his wife, formerly Betsy Ann Cunningham, was born 18th September, 1795.

Lucinda Smith, daughter of William Smith and his wife, formerly Mildred Hickman, was born 6th May, 1804.

James H. Maury and Lucinda Smith were married 29th May 1822.

Mildred Hickman, daughter of James H. and Lucinda Maury was born 22nd February 1823.

Elizabeth Michaux, daughter of James H. and Lucinda Maury, was born 6th July, 1825.

James H. and Lucinda Maury had an infant son, born 21st December 1827, and departed this life the same day.

Ann Boursiquot, daughter of James H. and Lucinda Maury, was born in Port Gibson, Mississippi, on the 27th Feby. 1829.

Lucinda, daughter of J. H. and L. Maury, was born on the 19th Feby. 1832 in P.G.M. (Port Gibson, Miss.) Her name was changed and she was christened in the name of Carolina.

Julian Philip, son of J. H. and L. Maury, was born in Port Gibson, Miss. 13th Feby 1835.

Ann Boursiquot died on the 27th Feby. 1834, in the hour, perhaps in the minute, when she was five years old.

Lucinda Smith, daughter of James H. and Lucinda Maury, was born 1st April 1838, in Port Gibson, Miss.

Julian Philip, a most lovely boy, died 13th August, 1838.

Philip Alexander was born 16th April, 1840, in Port Gibson, Miss.

James Fontaine was born 21st July 1842, in Port Gibson, Miss.

William Smith was born 9th March, 1846, in Port Gibson, Miss.

Lucinda Smith died 26th September, 1848.

William Smith died at Port Gibson, Miss., on the 11th July 1852.

Philip Alexander died 10 June 1856.

Mildred Hickman Maury was married to Benj. J. Humphreys, Dec. 3, 1839.

Elizabeth Michaux Maury was married to James N. Harding, Nov. 7th, 1844.

Caroline Maury was married to Abram A. Green, Feb. 15, 1848.

James Fontaine Maury was married to Bettie Maury Owen, Feb. 21st, 1867.

Bettie Maury Owen, daughter of F. L. and E. C. Owen, wife of James F. Maury, was born in Mobile, Ala., Feby. 2nd, 1847.

Elizabeth, daughter of James F. and Bettie Maury, was born in Mobile, Ala., 20th November 1867.

James Fontaine, son of James F. and Bettie Maury, was born in Mobile, Ala., January 11th 1870.

Philips Poyndexter Maury, my father, was born 8th October 1770, and died 20th May, 1840.

Betsy Ann Cunningham, my mother, was born A.D. 1776 and died 24 August 1852.

James Hervey Maury, son of Philip P. Maury and his wife, formerly Betsy Ann Cunningham, died at the residence of his son-in-law, Gov. B. G. Humphreys, in Vicksburg, Miss., June 1, 1874.

James Fontaine Maury, son of James H. Maury and his wife, formerly Lucinda Smith, died at the residence of his father-in-law, F. L. Owen, at Fernland, Alabama, April 22nd, 1875.

Original owner - William McBride Yandell (a gift from his father soon after his birth)

Address - Canton, Madison County, Mississippi

Present owner - William McBride Yandell, II

Address - Vance, Mississippi

Bible published by - William W. Harding

Address - No. 630 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Date published - 1873

Record submitted by - May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)

Address - 1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi

Date submitted - March 13, 1957.

Note: Numbers in parentheses refer to Notes at end of Bible Record.

MARRIAGES

William M. Yandell and Anne McBride were married Oct. 23, 1873.

Wilson Yandell and Elizabeth, his wife, were married May 17th, 1804. (1)

Frederick E. Becton (son of F. E. Becton, Sr. and Frances Becton) and Eliza Yandall (dau. of Wilson and Elizabeth Yandell) were married Jan. 18, 1824.

Lunsford P. Yandell (son of Wilson and Elizabeth Yandell) and Susan J.

Wendel (dau. of David and Sally Wendel) were married Oct. 11, 1825.

Philip J. (son of Joseph and Sophia Burrus) and Martha W. (dau. of Wilson and Elizabeth Yandell) were married June 21st, 1827.

Wm. M. Yandell and Sarah M. Searcy were married June 28, 1827.

Wm. M., son of Wilson and Eliz. Yandell, and Eldora Ferguson were married --

John Yandell and Judith, his wife, were married March 16th, 1809. (1)

Henry Yandell, son of Wilson and Elizabeth, and Martha Davis, his wife, were married Sept. 5, 1833.

Henry W. Yandell, son of Henry and Martha, and Rebekah W. Hayes were married Oct. 30, 1867.

Wm. McBride Yandell, son of Wm. M. and Annie McBride Yandell, and Nellie Wilson were married Jan. 28, 1899.

William McBride Yandell, Jr. and Margaret Love Sturdivant were married Feb. 5th, 1925. (2)

Ben S. Yandell, son of Wm. and Margaret S. Yandell, and Julia Mae Shannon were married April 27, 1952. (2)

William McBride Yandell, III, son of Wm. and Margaret S. Yandell, and Betty Sue Clifton were married Oct. 9th, 1954. (2)

BIRTHS

Wilson Yandell was born Dec. 17, 1774. (1) (3)

Elizabeth Yandell was born Apr. 9th, 1783 (1)

Lunsford P. Yandell was born 4th July, 1805. (3)

Eliza P. Yandell was born Jany. 5th, 1807.

Wm. M. Yandell was born Oct. 11th, 1808. (3)

Martha Yandell was born Apr. 13th, 1810.

Henry Yandell was born March 26th, 1812. (3)

Burton Yandell was born Dec. 7th, 1814. (3)

John Yandell was born March 19th, 1784. (1)

Judith Yandell was born ---- 1781. (1)

Sally Yandell was born June 2nd, 1812.

Ann Yandell was born Feb. 14, 1814.

Martha Yandell was born Feb. 15, 1816.

Fanny Yandell was born Aug. 15, 1818.

Wm. Wilson Yandell was born Aug. 11, 1821.

Caroline Malinda Yandell was born May 14, 1824.

William M. Yandell, son of W. M. and Elinora Yandell, was born March 9th, 1850.

Anne McBride, daughter of William and Ann Eliza McBride, was born June 6th, 1851.

William M. Yandell, son of W. M. and Anne McB. Yandell, was born August 31st, 1874.

George Wilson Yandell, son of Wm. McB. and Nellie Wilson Yandell, was born Jan. 10, 1900.

Wm. McBride Yandell, son of Wm. M. and Nellie Wilson Yandell, was born May 28, 1901.

Enid Yandell, dau. of Wm. McB. and Nellie Wilson Yandell, was born Aug. 18, 1903.

Annie McBride Yandell, dau. of Wm. M. and Nellie Wilson Yandell, was born Nov. 11, 1905.

Grandchildren of Wilson and Elizabeth Yandell:

Fryzzanna E. Becton, born July 8th, 1825.

David Wendle Yandell, born July 8th, 1825.

Elizabeth Yandell Becton, born May 15, 1827.

Eliza P. Becton Yandell, born June 30th, 1828.

Sarah Searcy Yandell was born June 14th, 1830.

Wilson Yandell, son of Wm. and Catherine, was born Oct. 22nd, 1832.

Wm. Anderson Yandell, son of William, was born March 12th, 1835.

John S. Yandell, son of William, was born March 20th, 1840.

Lunsford P. Yandell, son of William, was born January 1842.

Susan Yandell

Emma V. Yandell

Henry V. Yandell was born Feb. 10th, 1852.

Henry W. Yandell, son of Henry and Martha Davis Yandell, was born Apr. 25, 1835.

Rebekah W. Hayes, dau. of Wm. C. and Elizabeth Hayes, was born June 23, 1844.

Claiborne Bowman Yandell, son of Henry and Rebekah Yandell, born Sept. 20, 1872.

Martha, daughter of Henry and Rebekah Yandell, born April 25, 1875.

John, son of Henry and Rebekah, was born ---

David, son of Henry and Rebekah, was born ---

William Yandell, son of William and Margaret Sturdivant Yandell, born Nov. 2, 1925. (2)

Ben Sturdivant, son of Wm. and Margaret S. Yandell, born Aug. 21, 1929. (2)

Ben S. Yandell, Jr., son of Ben and Julia S. Yandell, born Oct. 9, 1954.

Will Yandell, son of Wm. M. and Betty Sue Yandell, born Aug. 22, 1955.

Clifton Yandell, son of Wm. M. and Betty Sue Yandell, born Dec. 22, 1956.

DEATHS

Wilson Yandell died Oct. 1st, 1827, aged 52 years.

Frederick E. Becton died June 30th, 1838, aged 32 yrs.

Elizabeth Yandell died Feb. 15, 1840, aged 59 yrs.

Martha W. Burrus died May 7th, 1844, aged 34 yrs.

William M. Yandell died May 25, 1858, aged 50 yrs.

Philip J. Burrus died July 23rd, 1857, aged 50 yrs.

Susan J. Yandell, wife of L. P. Yandell, died May 1860.

Burton Yandell died Jan. 27th, 1867, aged 50 yrs.

Elizabeth Yandell Becton died June 21st, 1827.

Elizabeth P. Yandell died Dec. 28, 1833.

Henry Yandell died Sept. 23rd, 1835, aged 23 yrs.

Wilson Yandell, son of L. P. and S. J. Yandell, died June 13, 1836, aged 5 yrs.

Elizabeth Yandell Burrus died June 17, 1840.

Martha W. Burrus died July 7th, 1844.

Wilson Yandell, son of William, died March ----

Eliza P. Becton, dau. of Wilson and Elizabeth Yandell, died Aug. 3, 1873, aged 66 yrs.

Lunsford P. Yandell, son of Wilson and Elizabeth Yandell, died Feb. 1878, aged 72 yrs.

Eliza Yandell Singleton, dau. of Wm. and Catherine Yandell, died June 15, 1882.

Catherine W. Yandell, wife of W. M. Yandell, died ---

Elnora (Ferguson), wife of W. M. Yandell, died Sept. 20, 1853.

Wm. McBride Yandell, son of Wm. M. and Annie McBride Yandell, died Sept. 7, 1907. (2)

William Martin Yandell, born March 9, 1850, died July 11, 1933. (2)

Annie McBride Yandell, born June 6, 1851, died April 27, 1938. (2)

Enid Yandell, dau. of Wm. McBride Yandell and Nellie W. Yandell, died Nov. 18, 1919. (2)

Wilson Yandell, son of Wm. McBride Yandell and Nellie Wilson Yandell, died Aug. 5, 1947. (2).

Notes: The early records were copied from the Bible of Dr. William Martin Yandell, of Yazoo County, son of Dr. Wilson Yandell. Dr. W. M. Yandell's family moved to Seattle, Washington. (Letter from Mrs. Ann McBride Yandell)

(1) Wilson and John Yandell were brothers (Will of Wilson Yandell). Also, their wives, Elizabeth and Judith Pitts, were sisters, daughters of Lunsford Pitts, who died in Sumner County, Tenn., in 1813. (Will of Lunsford Pitts)

(2) The items marked (2) were recorded in this Bible by the present owner, William McBride Yandell, II. All of the other records were made by his grandmother, Mrs. Annie McBride Yandell.

(3) Wilson Yandell, (1774-1827) was a physician, as were his sons, Lunsford, William Martin, Henry and Burton. The first located at Louisville, Ky.,

where he became a leading physician. The other three came to Yazoo County, Mississippi, and practiced medicine for many years.

On a blank page, following the Yandell records of this Bible, Mrs. Annie McBride Yandell has also made notes of "McBride Ancestors." For these see the note at the end of the records of the William McBride Bible. NWMcBee.

McBRIDE BIBLE

Original owner - William McBride
Address - Canton, Madison County, Mississippi
Present owner - Will Reid McBride
Address - 119 West Harding Street, Greenwood, Mississippi

Published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1848

Record submitted by - May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)
Address - 1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 13, 1957

MARRIAGES

Daniel McBride and Mary Bennett married Nov. 27, 1804.
Daniel McBride and Elizabeth C. Banks married Oct. 1, 1822.
William McBride and Eliza Ann Davidson McLean married Oct. 10, 1834.
William McBride and Ann Eliza Feamster married Dec. 7, 1845.
William McBride and Catherine Nowland Gould married June 16, 1854.
William McBride and Transylvania Roberts McLean married Jany. 31, 1868.

William M. Yandell and Ann Eliza McBride, dau. of Wm. and Ann Eliza (Walkup) McBride, married Oct. 23, 1873.
William McBride, son of Wm. and Ann Eliza (Walkup) McBride, and Ella Neva Brown married Nov. 27, 1877.
William M. Reid, Jr. and Nora McBride, dau. of Wm. and Catherine N. Gould McBride, married Dec. 27, 1877.
William McBride, son of Wm. and Ann Eliza (Walkup) McBride, and Jennie A. Alsworth married Dec. 19, 1895.

Joe A. Sloan and Kate Edgar McBride, dau. of Wm. and Neva Brown McBride, married Sept. 8th, 1903.
Samuel Hamilton McBride, son of Wm. and Neva Brown McBride, and Julia Alice Anderson married June 19, 1916.

William Reid McBride, son of Wm. and Neva Brown McBride, and Mary Walker Duncan married April 18, 1917.

Joseph McBride Sloan, son of Joseph Sloan and wife, Kate E. McBride Sloan, married Doris Phillips, in Jackson, Miss.

Parke T. Moore and Margaret Sloan, dau. of Joseph and Kate McBride Sloan, married --

John Thomas Sloan, son of Joseph and Kate McBride Sloan married Juanita --
William Henderson Sloan, son of Joseph and Kate McBride Sloan, married Patricia Smith.

John Alton McLean and Margaret Ann McBride, dau. of Sam'l H. and Alice Anderson McBride, married Aug. 22, 1941, Montreat, N.C.

William Anderson McBride, son of S. H. and Alice Anderson McBride, married Diana Gillespie, June 12, 1949, Meridian, Miss.

Thomas Eugene Rogers and Elizabeth Townes McBride, dau. of Wm. R. and Mary Walker Duncan McBride, married March 1, 1946, Greenwood, Miss.

Blanton Duncan McBride, son of Wm. R. and Mary Walker Duncan McBride, and Ruth Eleanor Harriman were married Dec. 4, 1946, Canal Zone.

BIRTHS

Mary Bennett, 1st wife of Daniel McBride, was born in 1782.

Daniel McBride born March, 1769.

William McBride, 2nd son of Daniel and Mary Bennett McBride, born April 7, 1810.

Alney McLean McBride, son of William and Eliza Ann D. McLean McBride, born July 29th, 1835.

Mary Eliza, daughter of same, born Feb. 2nd, 1838.

William McBride, son of Wm. and Ann Eliza (Walkup) Feamster McBride, born Mch. 9, 1848.

Ann Eliza, daughter of the same, born June 6, 1851.

Nora, daughter of William and Catherine Gould McBride, born Apr. 21, 1855.

James Gould McBride, son of the same, born Jan. 5th, 1857.

Eliza Ann Davidson, daughter of Alney and Tabitha McLean (1st wife of Wm. McBride) born March 18, 1813.

Ann Eliza Walkup, dau. of John and Mary Walkup (2nd wife of William McBride) born Nov. 6, 1815.

Catherine Nowland, dau. of James F. and Jane W. Gould, (3rd wife of Wm. McBride), born Oct. 20, 1822.

Transylvania Roberts, youngest dau. of Alney and Tabitha McLean (4th wife of William McBride), born Oct. 31, 1829.

Catherine, dau. of Wm. and Catherine (Gould) McBride, born March 16, 1859.

Ella Neva, 2nd dau. of Rev. S.S. and J. Brown, born June 25th, 1854.

Jennie Asenath, youngest dau. of T. J. Alsworth, of Canton, Miss., born June 15, 1861.

Kate Edgar McBride, son of Wm. and E. Neva (Brown) McBride, b. Apr. 22, 1879, Canton, Miss.

Samuel Hamilton McBride, son of the same, born June 20, 1882, Carthage, Miss.

Will Reid McBride, son of the same, born Apr. 24, 1885, Concord, Miss.

Annie Walkup McBride, dau. of the same, born Apr. 14, 1888, Crystal Springs, Miss.

Joseph McBride Sloan, son of Joe and Kate E. McBride Sloan, born May 29, 1904.

Katherine Edgar Sloan, dau. of Joe and Kate E. McBride Sloan, born March 2, 1907. Neva Brown Sloan, dau. of Joe and Kate E. McBride Sloan, b. Mch. 2, 1907, Huntington, W. Va..

John Thomas Sloan, son of the same, born June 29, 1912, Huntington, W. Va.

Margaret Sloan, dau. of the same, born Dec. 16, 1909, Huntington, W. Va.

Wm. Henderson Sloan, son of the same born Nov. 6, 1914, Huntington, W. Va.

Margaret Ann McBride, dau. of Samuel H. and Alice A. McBride, b. March 30, 1917, Rayville, La.

Wm. Anderson McBride, son of the same, born Oct. 29, 1924, Memphis, Tenn.

Julia Ann McLean, dau. of Jno. A. and Margaret A. McBride McLean, b. Dec. 12, 1947, West Point, Miss.

Wm. Gillespie McBride, son of W. A. and Diana G. McBride, b. Oct. 7, 1950, West Point, Miss.

Barbara Eliz. McBride, dau. of W. A. and Diana G. McBride, b. Oct. 15, 1952, Munich, Germany.

Charles Gillespie McBride, son of W. A. and Diana G. McBride, b. Jan. 20, 1955, New Orleans.

Blanton Duncan McBride, son of Wm. R. and M. W. Duncan McBride, born May 22, 1918.

Elizabeth Townes McBride, dau. of Wm. R. and M.W. Duncan McBride, born Feb. 17, 1922.

Thos. Eugene Rogers, Jr., son of Thos. E. and Eliz. T. McB. Rogers, b. Feb. 11, 1946, Selma, Ala.

Mary Walker Rogers, dau. of same, born Feb. 15, 1949, Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Ala.

Wm. McBride Rogers, son of same, born Nov. 14, 1951.

Wm. Reid McBride, son of Blanton and Ruth H. McBride, born April 15, 1948, Canal Zone.

Charles Duncan McBride, son of Blanton and Ruth H. McBride, born Mch. 19, 1951.

Parke T. Moon, son of Parke T. and Margaret Sloan Moon, b. -- Albuquerque, N. M.

Richard Moon, son of same, born ---, Harlingen, Texas.

Daisy Mary Sloan, dau. of Thomas T. and Juanita Sloan, born Sept. 6, 1947.

Patricia McBride Sloan, dau. of W. H. and Patricia Sloan, born --

Pamela Kay Sloan, dau. of same, born --

William Henderson Sloan, son of same, born in Bartlesville, Okla.

DEATHS

Anthony Bennett died November 12, 1803.

Susanna Bennett, died Oct. 30, 1805.

Daniel McBride died Feb. 12, 1850.

Mary Bennett McBride died ---

William McBride, son of Daniel and Mary (Bennett) McBride, died April 1873.

Ann Eliza Walkup, 2nd wife of Wm. McBride, died June 6, 1851.

E. Neva McBride, 1st wife of Wm. M. McBride, Jr., died Nov. 7, 1891.

Note: The items on McBride ancestors which Mrs. Annie McBride Yandell noted in the Yandell Bible give Mary Bennett's birth as Sept. 25, 1782, Henderson Co., Ky. and that of Daniel McBride Mch. 21, 1769, at Gettysburg, Penn. Their Children were James, William, Edward, John and Henry. A daughter,

Elizabeth, was by a 2nd wife. No dates except that of William. The maternal grandparents are recorded as Arthur and Mary Walkup, while the above records have them as John and Mary. -- M. W. McBee.

STURDIVANT BIBLE

Original owner - Benjamin William & Sarah Ann Eunice Purnell Sturdivant
Address - Twilight Plantation, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi
Present owner - Margaret Sturdivant Yandell (Mrs. William M.)
Address - Vance, Mississippi

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1848

Record submitted by - May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)
Address - 1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 13, 1957

MARRIAGES

Married at Henry M. Purnell's Nov. 20th, 1850 Benja William Sturdivant to Sarah Ann Eunice Purnell.
Married at Henry M. Purnell's August 14th 1853 Ben W. Sturdivant to Eliza R. Purnell.
Married at Preston, R. K. Sturdivant and Mattie Moseley, June 24, 1877.
Married at Twilight, N. N. Campbell and Eunice Sturdivant, May 11, 1887.
Married at Demopolis, Ala., J. P. Sturdivant and Julia Sharpe, Nov. 17, 1886.
R. K. Sturdivant and Ann V. Phillips were married in Demopolis, Ala., 1889.
M. P. Sturdivant and Birdie Love were married in Greenville, Miss., Oct. 7, 1896.

BIRTHS

Benj. W. Sturdivant was born in Halifax County, N. C., Nov. 28, 1829.
Sarah Ann Eunice Sturdivant, wife of Benj. W. Sturdivant, was born 17th Dec., 1832.
Henry Edgar Sturdivant, son of Ben. W. and Sarah Ann Eunice Sturdivant, Sept. 18th, 1857.
Eliza R. Sturdivant, wife of B. W. Sturdivant, was born in Denmark, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1837.
William Washington, son of Benj. W. and Eliza R. Sturdivant, was born at Harry M. Pennell's July 21st, 1854.

Robt. Kimbell Sturdivant was born at Marsh Prairie, Aug. 9th, 1856.
Ben Willie Sturdivant was born 7th November 1859.
James Purnell Sturdivant was born 25 December 1861.
Loyd Lee Sturdivant was born July 26, 1864.
Eddie Lake Sturdivant was born Feb. 24, 1867.
Micajah Purnell Sturdivant was born March 18, 1870.
Eunice Rebecca Sturdivant was born March 15th, 1872.
Annie Belle Sturdivant was born July 29, 1875.
Lillian Lee Sturdivant was born January 24, 1878.
Henry Pritchett Sturdivant was born Feb. 25, 1880.
Mary Ewing, daughter of R. K. and Mattie Sturdivant, was born 24 March, 1878.
Bennie Sturdivant, son of R. K. and Mattie F. Sturdivant, was born 12 June 1880.
Jimmie Kimble, son of R. K. and Mattie F. Sturdivant, was born Jan. 8, 1884.
Stella Love Sturdivant, daughter of M. P. and B. L. Sturdivant, born Dec. 14, 1897.
Benjamin William Sturdivant, son of M. P. and B. L. Sturdivant, born July 28, 1902.
Margaret Love Sturdivant, daughter of M. P. and B. L. Sturdivant, born July 14, 1904.

DEATHS

Sarah Ann Eunice Sturdivant, wife of Benj. W. Sturdivant, died Oct. 3, 1851.
Died Sept. 12th, 1852, Henry Edgar Sturdivant, aged eleven months.
Died, July 15, 1857, William Washington, son of Eliza R. and B. W. Sturdivant aged 2 yrs.
Died, Nov. 9, 1868, Eddie Lake Sturdivant, son of E. R. and B. W. Sturdivant, aged one year, 8 mos.
Died, April 9, 1873, Loyd Lee Sturdivant, aged 8 years.
Henry R. Pritchett, nephew of B. W. Sturdivant, died May 27, 1877.
Ben Willie Sturdivant, son of B. W. and E. R. Sturdivant, died April 25, 1883, aged 23 years.
Robert Kimble, son of B. W. and E. R. Sturdivant, died at Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 11, 1891, aged 35 years.
Julia, wife of Jimmy P. Sturdivant, died in Demopolis, Ala., Aug. 16, 1897.
Mattie F. Sturdivant, wife of R. K. Sturdivant, died Feb. 10, 1885. The baby died March 4, 1886.
Bennie Sturdivant, son of R. K. and Mattie Sturdivant, died July 20, 1883.
Mary Ewing, daughter of R. K. and Mattie Sturdivant, died August 10, 1887.
Benja. W. Sturdivant died at his home on Tallahatchie River (Twilight) April 22, 1896, aged 67 years.
Eliza R. Sturdivant died at Salem, Virginia, Nov. 22, 1899.
Harry P. Sturdivant, died at Salem, Virginia, Nov. 18, 1899. (Henry Pritchett)
Stella Love Sturdivant, dau. of M. P. and B. L. Sturdivant, died Feb. 26, 1901.
James Purnell Sturdivant died in Albuquerque, New Mexico, Sept. 1902, buried in Demopolis, Ala.

Original owner - James Augustus Girault
 Address - Bellevue Plantation, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi
 Present owner - Mrs. Eloise Lampkin Wilkins (Mrs. W. P.)
 Address - Margin Street, Grenada, Mississippi

Bible published by - M. Carey and Son
 Address - 126 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia

Record submitted by - May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)
 Address - 1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi
 Date submitted: March 13, 1957

Note: John Girault (born 1755) was with Col. George Rogers Clark in 1778 and was Captain in 1781 in the Revolutionary War. Ref: Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 115. For biographical notes on Jean Girault see: (1) Illinois Historical Society Collections, Vol. II; (2) Virginia Series, Vol. 1, p. 20, and Vol. VIII; Virginia Series, Vol. III, p. 99.- M. W. McBee.

MARRIAGES

John Girault to Mary Spain, 1st May 1788 (Note 1)
 James Andrews to Helen P. Girault, 26 June 1806.
 Charles B. Green to Helen P. Andrews, 19th June 1814.
 Francis S. Girault to Jane Kempe, 1817.
 John R. Girault to Ann Moore, 1818.
 George R. Hunter to Ann M. Girault, 1817.
 James A. Girault to Mary Jane Crozier, in Bardstown, Ky., 22 June 1819.
 James A. Girault to Susan Dunbar, 30th November 1825.
 George R. Girault to Henrietta McCaleb, 14th February 1833.
 Martha Cordelia Girault to Julius C. McConnell at Mt. Olympus, Miss., 1829.
 Martha C. McConnell to Dr. M. Atchison at Bellevue, Feb. 1835.
 Susan Augusta Girault to Dr. J. B. Sykes of North Alabama, 20 July 1847.
 Ed. F. Poitevent to Mary Elizabeth Girault at Bellevue, Tallahatchie Co., Mississippi, 6 January 1846.
 H. W. Hill, M. D., to Mary E. Pointevent 11th Feb. 1859.
 Susan A. Sykes to Jas. M. Duncan, July 26th, 1849.
 At the residence of J. M. Duncan, 14th Nov. 1854, R. C. Gamble to Helen P. Girault.
 R. Dunbar to Kate Dunbar Bartlett on the morning of 29th Oct. 1860.
 Dr. Thomas W. Thatch to Kate C. Girault on 30th Oct. 1860.

BIRTHS

John Girault, son of John and Perina Girault, was born in the city of London in Great Britain the 24th February 1755.
 Mary Spain, dau. of Helen and Francis Spain, born in Amelia Co., Va., 2nd Feb. 1755. (Note 2)
 Children of the above John and Mary:
 Helen Perina Girault, born at Retreat Plantation, Natchez, 3rd Feb. 1789.

Francis Spain Girault, born at the same place, 23rd Oct. 1790.
 John Ruffine Girault, born at the same place, 6th May 1792.
 James Augustus Girault, born at the same place, 6th Aug. 1793.
 Perina Girault born at the same place, 13th May, 1795.
 Mary Girault, born at Bellevue, 10th July, 1796.
 Ann Mary Girault, born at the same place, 15th Oct. 1797.
 Benj. Farar Girault, born at Villa Gayoso, Pickering Co., Miss.Territory,
 17 July 1799.
 Clara Scott Girault, born at Recess Plantation, Jefferson Co., Sept. 1,
 1802.
 Martha Cordelia Girault, born at Bellevue, 17th Dec. 1804.
 11th child and 7th daughter, born same place, 7 April 1807;died 11th April,
 unnamed.
 Thomas Richard Girault, born at same place, 1st Oct. 1808 (12th child)
 George Rogers Clark Girault, 13th child and 6th son, born at same place,
 (no date - see deaths)
 Maria Crozier Girault, 1st daughter of Jas. A. Girault and Mary Jane Crozier
 born at Bellevue, near Natchez, 3rd April 1820.
 John Crozier Girault, 2nd child of the above, born at Bellevue, near
 Natchez, 15 Aug. 1822.
 Mary Elizabeth Girault, 1st child of James A. Girault and Susan Dunbar, was
 born at St. Helena, the seat of C. B.Green, near Natchez, the 19th Feb. 1827.
 Mary Jane Crozier, eldest daughter of John and Maria Crozier, was born the
 15th Oct. 1799, at Bardstown, Kentucky.
 Matilda Dunbar Girault, second daughter of James and Susan Girault, born
 at their plantation (BenLomond) in Wilkinson County, 25 Sept. 1828.
 James Augustus Girault, third child and 1st son of James and Susan Girault,
 born at the same place (BenLomond) 4th Oct. 1830.
 Susan Augusta Girault, 4th child and 3rd daughter of James and Susan Girault,
 born at Bellevue, near Natchez, 19th October 1832.
 Helen Perina Girault, 5th child and 4th daughter of James A. and Susan
 Girault, was born at Elliot, Tallahatchie Co., Miss., 1st March 1835.
 Thomas Hinds Girault, 6th child and 2nd son of the same, born at Elliott,
 Jan. 1st, 1837.
 Robert Dunbar, 7th child and 3rd son of the same, born at Bellevue,
 Tallahatchie Co., Miss. 20th February 1829.
 Catherine Cordelia Girault, 8th child and 5th daughter of James and Susan
 Girault, was born at Bellevue, Tallahatchie Co., Miss., 8th Sept. 1840.
 Martha Wade Girault, 9th child and 6th daughter of James Augustus and Susan
 Girault, was born at Bellevue, Tallahatchie Co., Miss. 6th Oct. 1842.
 Mary Helen Girault, 1st child and 1st daughter of R. D. and Kate D. Girault,
 was born at Bellevue, 29th December 1861.

DEATHS

John Girault died at the Bayou St. John, near the City of New Orleans,
 28th May 1813, in the 58th year of his age.
 Mary Girault, wife of the above, died in Jefferson Co. at the seat of
 James Dunbar on a visit, 18th October 1825, aged 59.
 Mary Girault, daughter of the above, died 31 May 1797.
 Perina Girault, daughter of the same, died 29th July 1798.
 11th Child, unnamed, died 11th April 1807.
 Mrs. Ann Mary Hunter, dau. of the same, died in New Orleans, June 1819,
 leaving one daughter, Mary Phoebe.

Benj. Farar Girault, son of the same, died at Bellevue, 20th August 1823.
Mary Jane Girault, died on the 15th of Nov. 1822, at Home Hill, the seat of her uncle, George Thomas Hinds, Jefferson County. Her remains were deposited by the side of her two infants in the family burial ground of the late John Girault, at Bellevue, near Natchez.
Maria Crozier Girault, died 3rd April, 1820.
John Crozier died 20th Aug. 1822.
John Ruffin Girault died in May 1829.
Francis Spain Girault died at Bellevue Dec. 1833.
Clara Scott Girault died 1836.
Martha Cordelia Atchinson died May 18, 1858, at "Cooper's Wells."
George R. Girault died in Port Gibson December 1857.
Robert Dunbar, son of James A. and Susan Girault, at Bellevue, July 22, 1862, aged 24.
Matilda Dunbar Girault, 2nd dau. of Jas. A. and Susan Girault, died Aug. 15, 1836, at Elliot, Tallahatchie Co., Miss., aged 8 years, 11 mos. and 20 days.
James Augustus Girault, son of James and Susan Girault, died at Elliot, Aug. 1, 1837, aged 7.
Thomas Hinds Girault, 2nd son of James and Susan Girault, died at Elliot, Sept. 20, 1837.
Dr. Thos. Richard Girault died Dec. 24, 1844, at home of Jas. A. Girault, Tallahatchie Co., aged 38 yrs. Graduate of Princeton Univ. and Transylvania Univ., was a physician.
George Rogers Clark Girault, 13th child and 6th son of same, died at Bellevue 13 April 1872.
Susan Dunbar Girault, born near Natchez, Miss., Feb. 18, 1810, died at the home of R. C. Gambles, Aug. 30, 1889.
Francis Girault Green died at Belmont, the family residence of the late James Dunbar, Senr., on Pine Ridge, Adams Co., Miss., on 28th Nov. 1850. He was the eldest son of General Charles B. Green, of Jackson, Mississippi.
Major James A. Girault died on March 24th, 1851. He was laid in the tomb with Masonic honors by the fraternity of Jackson.
Ed. Poitevent, Esq., died Aug. 16, 1854.
Helen P. Green died 8th November, 1848.
Miss Martha W. Girault died at the residence of Dr. Hill on 6th Feb. 1864, aged 22.
Susan Augusta Duncan, 4th child and 3rd daughter of James A. and Susan Dunbar Girault, died at her home, Wildwood Plantation in Grenada Co., Miss., 2nd Dec., 1898. Age 66 years.

Original owner - James Madison Duncan
Address - Wildwood Plantation, Grenada, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Samuel M. Richardson
Address - Box 572, Corinth, Mississippi

Bible published by - N. & J. White
Address - 63 Wall Street, New York
Date published - 1835

Record submitted by - May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)
Address - 1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 13, 1957

MARRIAGES

James M. Duncan and Mary Hunt Gamble were married July 21, 1836.
James M. Duncan and Susan Augusta Sykes were married July 26, 1849.
Helen Duncan and T. P. Lamkin were married May 1, 1872.
Anna Duncan and H. E. Turnage were married Nov. 18, 1885.
J. M. Duncan and Annie Wright were married Nov. 21, 1888.
Kate A. Duncan and P. S. George were married Oct. 18, 1891.
Blanton Duncan and Lizzie Townes were married Sept. 5, 1887.
James Girault Turnage and Frances Henwood were married Aug. 2, 1917.
Harold Turnage and Elizabeth Ann Gillis were married Aug. 18, 1944.
Joseph Walter Turnage --
Robert Lake Turnage --
Marie LaWallee Turnage --
Helene Lamkin and Clifton A. Beatty were married Nov. 2, 1904.
Mary L. Beattu and Glenn D. Allen were married Oct. 15, 1938.
Augusta G. Beatty and Samuel M. Richardson were married Oct. 3, 1942.
Thomas D. Beatty and Iris Spence were married Aug. 10, 1949.

BIRTHS

Benjamin Gamble Duncan born June 6, 1837.
Mary Hunt Duncan was born Jan. 11, 1840.
James M. Duncan was born Oct. 28 --
Susan Augusta Girault was born Oct. 19, 1832.
Girault Lamkin was born Jan. 25, 1875.
Helene B. Lamkin was born Oct. 11, 1880.
Corrine D. Turnage was born Sept. 27, 1888.
Horace D. Turnage was born Jan. 2, 1890.
James Girault Turnage was born Sept. 27, 1891.
Kate D. Turnage was born Aug. 24, 1893.
Mary Duncan was born Sept. 26, 1850.
Susan Helen Duncan was born Aug. 17, 1852.
John Girault Duncan was born Sept. 26, 1854.
Robert Dunbar Duncan was born Nov. 12, 1855.
Nancy Rop Duncan was born Sept. 11, 1857.

James Madison Duncan, Jr., was born Mar. 19, 1859.
Anna Elizabeth Duncan was born Aug. 24, 1861.
Charles Blanton Duncan was born Feb. 11, 1863.
Kate Augusta Duncan was born Nov. 21, 1869.
Eloise Lamkin was born Oct. 11, 1880.
Edward Townes Duncan was born July 28, 1888.
Mary Walker Duncan was born Aug. 6, 1897.
Katherine Duncan George was born Dec. 29, 1894.
Thomas Duncan Beatty was born Dec. 9, 1905.
Frances Eloise Beatty was born --
Augusta Girault Beatty was born Dec. 14, 1909.
Clifton Alexander Beatty was born --
Mary Lamkin Beatty was born March 1, 1915.
Helen Duncan Wilkins.
Mary Patton Wilkins.
Eloise Wilkins.
Elizabeth Wilkins.
Frances Augusta Allen was born Sept. 19, 1946.
Barbara Glenn Allen was born Aug. 27, 1951.
Sheralyn Beatty was born March 5, 1954.

BLANTON C. DUNCAN BIBLE

Original owner - Blanton Charles and Lizzie G. Townes Duncan
Address - Grenada, Mississippi
Present owner - Mary Walker Duncan McBride (Mrs. William Reid)
Address - 119 West Harding Street, Greenwood, Mississippi

Bible published by - International Bible Agency
Address - 150 Fifth Avenue, New York
Date published - (copyrighted 1896)

Record submitted by - May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)
Address - 1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 13, 1957

MARRIAGES

James M. Duncan and Susan Augusta Sykes were married on Thursday July 26, 1849 at the residence of Edward Portevent, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi. (Susan A. Sykes, the third daughter of James A. and Susan Girault) Note: See Girault Bible in this Volume.)

Blanton Charles Duncan and Lizzie G. Townes were married Sept. 5, 1887.
William Reid McBride and Mary Walker Duncan were married April 18, 1917.
Edward Townes Duncan and Lucy Williams Green were married Dec. 9, 1922.
Blanton Duncan McBride and Ruth Eleanor Harriman were married Dec. 4, 1946.
Elizabeth McBride and Thos. Eugene Rogers were married March 1st, 1945.

BIRTHS

Edward Townes Duncan born July 28, 1888.
Mary Walker Duncan born Dec. 22nd, 1893.
Blanton Charles Duncan, Jr., born August 6th, 1897.
Blanton Charles McBride born May 22nd, 1918.
Elizabeth Townes McBride born Feb. 17, 1922.
Anne McDonald Duncan, dau. of E. T. and Lucy G. Duncan, born Sept. 4, 1924.
Blanton Charles Duncan, III, born Feb. 2nd, 1928.
Mary Walker Duncan, dau. of E. T. and Lucy G. Duncan, born Oct. 26, 1929.

DEATHS

Blanton Charles Duncan was accidently shot and instantly killed Jany. 20, 1908.
Blanton Charles Duncan, Sr., died Oct. 3, 1928.
Edward Townes Duncan died Aug. 3, 1931.
Mary Walker Duncan, dau. of Townes Duncan and Lucy G. Duncan, died July 5, 1932.

GEORGE W. STIGLER BIBLE

Original owner - George W. & Triana Wilson Stigler
Address - Lexington, Mississippi, Holmes County.
Present owner - Maude Stigler Shaddock (Mrs. Edward H.)
Address - 501 Andrews Street, Lexington, Mississippi

Bible published by - Alvin J. Johnson & Son
Address - 11 Great Jones Street (near Broadway), New York
Date published - 1878

Record submitted by - May Wilson McBee (Mrs. John Harbour)
Address - 1201 River Road, Greenwood, Mississippi
Date submitted - March 13, 1957

Note: See James M. Stigler Bible, Mississippi Genealogical Society Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume III, p. 125; also, Henry A. Gilliam Bible in this book.

FAMILY RECORD

George W. Stigler, b. May 5, 1851; d. Jany. 23, 1940;
Triana Wilson Stigler, b. March 1, 1851; d. Nov. 17, 1913.
Married Dec. 31, 1873.
William Henry Wilson, b. Oct. 22, 1818; d. Jany. 4, 1888;
Eliz. Carlisle Pickens, b. Aug. 29, 1828; d. Aug. 4, 1909; married Aug. 25, 18-7.
Israel Wilson Pickens, b. 1808 in S. C.; d. Dec. 16, 1867, in Miss.;
Elizabeth C. Bole, b. 1809; d. Sept. 15, 1840; married Aug. 25, 1827.
Wm. W. Pickens, b. Dec. 28, 1777; d. May 26, 1865;
Martha Anderson, b. Dec. 24, 1780; d. Aug. 5, 1845; married August 25, 1800.
Capt. Joseph Wm. Pickens, b. Feb. 1, 1737; d. June 1781;
Elinor Pickens (1st coz.) b. -- ; d. 1804; married Sept. 1, 1760.
Andrew Pickens, Sr., b. 1699 in Ireland; d. 1756, in Anson Co., N. C.;
married Nancy Ann.
Robert Pickens, born in France, married Madame Jane Bonneau, Rochelle, France.

BIRTHS

Bessie Shaw Stigler, born Oct. 7, 1875.
Annie Bell Stigler, born Dec. 21, 1877.
Maude May Stigler, born July 15, 1881.

MARRIAGES

Bessie Shaw Stigler and Hal Gilliam were married Feb. 18, 1897.
Maude Stigler and Edward H. Shaddock were married Oct. 16, 1901.
Annie Stigler and Warren P. Lewis were married Aug. 3, 1920.
George R. Shaddock, son of E. H. and Maude S. Shaddock, and Kate Otey Eddins were married --

DEATHS

Triana Wilson Stigler died Nov. 17, 1913.
Bessie Shaw Gilliam died March 21st, 1915.
George Wilkinson Stigler died Jany. 21, 1940.

Original owner - Major John & Elizabeth Inman Donley
Present owner - Ben F. Terry, Greenwood, Mississippi

Copied by - W. Guy Humphrey
Date copied - 1955

Record submitted by - L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi

Note: Greenwood Leflore, who married Rosa Donley, daughter of Major John and Elizabeth Inman Donley, was the last chief of the Choctaw Indians east of the Mississippi River. See Greenwood Leflore's Bible record in Mississippi Genealogical Society Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume III, pp.81-2-3. Also Malmaison Cemetery (where Greenwood Leflore is buried) in same volume, pp. 173-4.

MARRIAGES

Major John Donley married Elizabeth Inman Feb. 20, 1803.
Greenwood Leflore and Rosa Donley were married Dec. 14, 1819.
George H. Dillon and Margaret Donley were married Nov. 22, 1823.
Eli W. Waites and Elizabeth H. Donley were married June 23, 1829.
A. A. Halsey and Elizabeth D. Leflore were married Nov. 25, 1835.
John D. Leflore and Frances S. Newman were married Feb. 22, 1849.

DEATHS

Major John Donley died Sept. 10, 1835.
Elizabeth L. Donley died July 23, 1837.
Rose S. Leflore died Oct. 3, 1829.
Margaret Dillon died Aug. 10, 1841.
Elizabeth D. Halsey died June 24, 1847.
Mary Elizabeth Halsey died Feb. 20, 1847.
William L. Halsey died May 23, 1847.

BIRTHS

Ben Terry born Jan. 23, 1884.
Major John Donley born Oct. 19, 1784.
Elizabeth Inman born June 27, 1785.
Rose Donley born June 11, 1804.
Margaret Donley born Feb. 18, 1806.
Jane H. Donley born Jan. 1808.
James L. Donley born Nov. 18, 1810.
John G. Donley born Feb. 12, 1812.
Elizabeth H. Donley born Feb. 22, 1814.
Priscilla J. Leflore born Dec. 12, 1817.
Samuel Inman Donley born Oct. 22, 1820.
William A. Donley born July 22, 1822.
Daniel D. Donley born Jan. 28, 1825.
Elizabeth D. Leflore born Aug. 1, 1819.

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume V

Original owner - Henry A. Gilliam
Address - Lexington, Holmes County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Hal A. Gilliam
Address - Lexington, Mississippi

Bible published by - A. J. Holman & Co.
Address - 1222 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1890

Copied from the original Bible and submitted by - L. L. McNees
Address - Lexington, Mississippi
Date copied - October 8, 1957

BIRTHS

Henry A. Gilliam, son of Henry and Elizabeth Gilliam, born May 13, 1843.
Susan Ella, daughter of Wm. L. and M. E. Rogers, born Jan. 26, 1850.
William Lawrence Rogers born Sept. 21, 1826.
Martha Elizabeth Anderson born June 25, 1833.
Wm. Wilkins, son of W. L. & M. E. Rogers, born Feb. 2, 1853.
Fannie, daughter of W. L. and M. E. Rogers, born July 5, 1855.
Bettie Elvira, daughter of W. L. & M. E. Rogers, born June 13, 1857.
Wm. Paul, son of W. L. and M. E. Rogers, born Aug. 25, 1859.
Hal Anderson Gilliam, son of Henry A. & S. E. Gilliam, born Nov. 29, 1868.
Martha Eliz., daughter of Henry Augustus and Susan Ella Gilliam, born Oct. 1, 1870..
Bessie Shaw Stigler born Oct. 7, 1875.
Mary Alice Chason, daughter of Archie Frank Chason & Annie Jane (Carter) Chason, born Sept. 20, 1905, in Lumber Bridge, N. C.
Sonia Chason Gilliam, daughter of Hal A. & Mary Alice (Chason) Gilliam, born May 1, 1938.

MARRIAGES

Henry A. Gilliam & Susan Ella Rogers were married Nov. 20, 1867.
Wm. Lawrence Rogers & Martha Elizabeth Anderson were married Dec. 17, 1848.
E. B. Stigler & Martha Elizabeth Rogers were married Dec. 13, 1866.
Bettie Rogers & Robert Douglas Gray were married May 12, 1874.
Hal A. Gilliam & Bessie Shaw Stigler were married Feb. 18, 1897 -
M. S. Williams, Minister.
Hal A. Gilliam & Mary Alice Chason were married Oct. 18, 1934 -
Judson Chastain, Minister.

DEATHS

William Lawrence Rogers died Feb. 18, 1864.
William Wilkins Rogers died Aug. 27, 1855.
Fannie Rogers died July 16, 1856.
Martha Elizabeth Stigler, wife of E. E. Stigler, died Aug. 28, 1873.
Wm. Paul Rogers died June 28, 1884.

Henry A. Gilliam died Jan. 30, 1927.

Susan Ella Rogers Gilliam died Mar. 12, 1925.

Bessie Stigler Gilliam, wife of Hal A. Gilliam, died Mar. 21, 1915.

Hal A. Gilliam died Sept. 20, 1951.

JOHN WESLEY VICK BIBLE

Original owner - John Wesley Vick

Address - Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi

Present owner - Mrs. Kate Vick Robbins Everard

Address - The Bible is now housed in the Old Courthouse Museum, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Published by - Southern Methodist Publishing House, according to the authorized version, with a perpetuating genealogical family Register. "Mr. Vick was a shareholder of the Publishing House... The Bible and Tract Society."

This edition is signed by the President of the Bible and Tract Society - "President E. G. Cook to Mr. John Wesley Vick, son of Newet Vick, the founder of Vicksburg."

Date published - 1859.

Submitted by - Mary Gwin Robbins (Mrs. N. Vick)

Address - 1317 Baum Street, Vicksburg, Mississippi

Date submitted - Feb. 6, 1958

Note: John Wesley Vick was the son of Rev. Newet and Elizabeth Clark Vick. Rev. Vick was one of the early Methodist preachers in the Natchez District in Mississippi. He founded Vicksburg, but died of yellow fever before he could execute his plans for establishing the city and his son-in-law, Rev. John Lane, carried them out, naming the city for Rev. Vick. John Lane (b. 4/8/1789 in Fairfax Co., Va.; d. 10/10/1855 of yellow fever in Vicksburg, Miss.) married in 1820 Sarah Clark Vick (b. 1/22/1794 in Va.; d. 3/25/1883 in Vicksburg, Miss.). He was the son of William Lane (b. 1740 in Va.; d. 1808), who served in the 10th Company of Virginia troops under Capt. Moses Hawkins. Ref: (1) Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D.C.; (2) DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 135, p. 126.

William Vick, son of William Vick of Virginia and Martha Boykin.

Thomas Vick, son of William Vick and Martha Boykin, born Oct. 2, 1749.

Sally Vick of Virginia born Dec. 23, 1752, was married to --- Dugger, of Va.

Note: The exact genealogy of the Vick Family being in possession of some of the senior members of the family, further particulars can be furnished for this book. - Signed - John Wesley Vick.

Rachel Vick born in Virginia 14th Feb. 1755, married --- Pendleton in Va.
Dorcas Vick, daughter of William Vick, born in Virginia on 25th 1757,
married ----Boykin in Virginia.

Patience Vick, daughter of William Vick, born in Virginia 16th March 1759.

Burwell Vick, son of William Vick, born in Virginia 14th May 1761.

Burwell Vick, son of William Vick and Susan Hobson, married in Virginia.

William Vick, son of William Vick, born in Virginia 17th August, 1763.

William Vick, son of William Vick and Elizabeth Stanback, were married in Virginia.

Newit Vick, son of William Vick, was born in Virginia in March 1766; died in Mississippi August 5th, 1819.

Charlotte Vick, dau. of William Vick and his wife, Martha Boykin, born in Virginia 17th June 1771; married in South Hampton Co., Va., June 24th, 1795, John Durden. (See Ministers Returns and Marriage Bond, June 11, 1795, and Court House Records of Marriages in said County, Part 1, p. 1 - 370, p. 102)

Note: John Durden and Charlotte Vick Durden were great grandparents of Martha Durden Gwin, mother of Mary Gwin Robbins, as well as the ancestors of many Mississippians.)

Newit Vick and Elizabeth Clark were married in Virginia April 16th, 1791; died on the 5th of August, 1819 at the same time of her husband.

Newit Vick, youngest son of William Vick, born in Virginia 17th March 1766; died in Mississippi 5th of August 1819. His wife died at the same time.

Newit Vick, son of William Vick and Elizabeth Clark, daughter of ---Clark, married in Virginia 1791.

(scratched out) -- Emily Vick Franklin Vick, daughter of ----

On the following pages are recorded ages, etc., of the children of Newit Vick and Elizabeth Clark Vick, his wife. - By J. W. Vick.

The last surviving son living this 25th March 1868.

Hartwell Vick, son of Newit Vick, was born in Virginia 5th March 1792.

Died in Mississippi.

Hartwell Vick, son of Newit Vick and Elizabeth Clark, daughter of ---Clark, married in Virginia Sylvia Cook, daughter of --- Cook.

Sally O. Vick, daughter of Newit Vick, was born in Virginia, 22nd of January, 1794.

John Lane, son of --- Lane, and Sally C. Vick were married in Mississippi, 1820.

Nancy Vick, daughter of Newit Vick, was born in Virginia 9th Dec. 1794.

Died in Memphis 1832. Nancy Vick and Dr. R. A. Irion were married A.D. 18--

Mary Tirza Vick, daughter of Newit Vick, was born in Virginia 3rd Oct. 1797.

John Henderson, son of -- Henderson, and Mary Tirza Vick, daughter of Newit Vick, were married in Mississippi.

Martha Vick, daughter of Newit Vick, was born in North Carolina 20th of Feb. 1800. Was never married.

Eliza White Vick, daughter of Newit Vick, born in North Carolina, 10th Dec., 1801.

Eliza White Vick married Col. Henry Morse of Massachusetts.

Lucy W. Vick, daughter of Newit Vick, born in North Carolina, 30th Sept. 1803.

John Lawson Irwin, son of -- Irwin of Ga. and Lucy Vick, daughter of Newit Vick, married in Mississippi.

Family of John Wesley Vick -

John Wesley Vick, son of Newit Vick, born in Mississippi on the 1st March 1806. Baptized by Dr. Blackburn.

John Wesley Vick, son of Newit Vick, and Ann Maria, daughter of Thomas Brabston, were married in Adams County, Mississippi, 8th May A.D. 1828. Thomas Eugen Vick, son of J. W. Vick, born in Adams County, Mississippi, on 11th April, 1831. Baptized by Dr. Winans 1831. Died on Mississippi River by explosion of steamer, 2nd Feb. 1866. Never married.

William Vick, son of Newit Vick, was born in Mississippi 22nd Dec. 1807. Died 1859. Was never married.

Matilda Louise Vick, daughter of Newit Vick, was born in Mississippi on 16th March, 1810.

Dr. Samuel D. McCray, son of --- and Matilda Louise Vick, daughter of Newit Vick, were married in Vicksburg.

Emily Franklin Vick, daughter of Newit Vick, and Elizabeth Clark, born in Mississippi.

Amanda Maria, daughter of Newit Vick, born in Mississippi on the 12th of June, 1812.

Rev. C. K. Marshall and Amanda Maria Vick were married in 1836 in Vicksburg. Newit Holmes Vick, son of Newit Vick, born in Warren County, 11th June 1819. Died in Mississippi 1855. Never married.

This closes the names of the children of Newit Vick and Elizabeth Clark his wife.

Commencement of the family direct of John Wesley Vick and his three wives. John Wesley Vick, son of Newit Vick, born in Mississippi on 1st March, 1806. Baptized by Dr. Blackburn.

J. W. Vick, son of Newit Vick and Ann Maria Brabston, daughter of Thomas Brabston, were married in Washington County, Mississippi, 8th May 1828. Of whom were born four children, to wit: Thomas Eugene, Hartwell Overton, Harriet, and Martha.

Thomas Eugene, son of J. W. Vick, was born in Warren County, Mississippi, 11th of April, 1831. Baptized by Dr. William Winans. Died by Explosion of steamer Carter, 2nd Feb. 1866. Never married.

Hartwell Overton, son of J. W. Vick, born in Warren County, Mississippi, on 21st March 1833. Baptized by Dr. William Winans.

Harriet, daughter of J. W. Vick, was born in Adams County, Mississippi, 26th April 1829. Baptized by Dr. William Winans. Died in Mississippi 1837.

Letitia Francis Booker, second wife of J. W. Vick, born in Washington County Kentucky, 30 August 1819. Died 9th Nov. 1840.

Letitia Francis Booker, second wife of J. W. Vick, was married to J. W. Vick on the 22nd Oct. 1839. She was the second daughter of Hon. Paul I. Booker of Kentucky. Died at her father's residence in the triumph of the Christian faith.

Letitia Francis Booker, daughter of J. W. Vick, born in Washington County, Kentucky, 24th Sept. 1840. Baptized 1840 by Rev. George Coons.

James R. Downs, son of Alfredo C. Downs, and Letitia F. Vick, only daughter of J. W. Vick and Letitia Booker Vick, married in Vicksburg.

Catherine Barbour, third wife of J. W. Vick, born in Boyle County, Kentucky, 18th Feb. A.D. 1818, was the daughter of Hon. James Barbour.

J. W. Vick, son of Newet Vick, and Catherine Barbour, dau. of James Barbour, were married in Danville, Ky., 7th Oct. 1845.

Catherine Barbour Vick, died in Lexington, Ky., in sweet peace, on the 29th Sept., A.D. 1867, leaving five children of her own body.

Catherine Barbour Vick, daughter of J. W. Vick and wife, born in Vicksburg, 26th Oct., 1846. Baptized 1846. Died in Vicksburg, Miss., 1899. Was never married.

Martha Elizabeth Vick, dau. of J. W. Vick and Catherine Barbour Vick, born in Vicksburg on 18th Sept., 3 O'clock A.M. 1848.

Martha Elizabeth Vick, daughter of J. W. Vick and Catherine Barbour Vick, and Roderick Perry, son of -- Perry, were married in Vicksburg, Miss.

John Wesley Vick, Jr., son of J. W. Vick and his wife, born in Vicksburg, Miss. 1851. Baptized by Dr. Light. Died 18th Aug. 1852 in Vicksburg, Miss.

Mary Ellen Vick, daughter of J. W. Vick and wife, born in Vicksburg, Miss. 6th April 1853, 9 A.M.

Amanda, daughter of J. W. Vick and wife, born in Vicksburg, Miss. 12th Oct. 2 A. M. 1855. Died in Russellville, Ky., 1907.

Samuel Davis Robbins, M. D., son of Nathaniel and Susan Davis Robbins, and Amanda Vick, daughter of J. W. Vick and Catherine Barbour Vick, were married in Vicksburg, Mississippi, at the Crawford St. Methodist Church, January 20th 1880.

Newet James Vick, son of J. W. Vick and wife, born in Vicksburg, Mississippi, 26th July 1858. Baptized by Bishop Kavanaugh, 1858. Never married.

Recapitulation: Names of children born to J. W. Vick and his wife, Catherine Barbour Vick:

1. Catherine Barbour. 2. Martha Elizabeth. 3. John Wesley. 4. Mary Ellen.
5. Amanda. 6. Newet James.

This ends the record of J. W. Vick written in his own hand.

The following records written in by Amanda Vick Robbins Byrne:

Record of Mattie Vick and her husband, Roderick Perry.

Catherine Barbour Perry. Never married.

Wesley Vick Perry. Born in Russellville, Ky.

Wesley Vick Perry and Jeannette Johnson, daughter of P. and Lizzie Sloss Johnson, were married in Russellville, Ky.

Mary Elizabeth Perry, dau. of Wesley Vick and Jeannette Perry, born in Russellville, Ky., and died in Russellville, Ky., in infancy.

Wesley Vick Perry, Jr., born in Russellville, Ky.

George William Perry, born in Russellville, Ky.

Catherine Barbour Perry, never married.

Jeannette Johnson Perry, born in Russellville, Ky.

Charles Roderick Perry, born in Russellville, Ky., Dec. 1910.

Martha Barbour Perry, born in Russellville, Ky., Jan. 1916.

Robert Maben Perry, born in Russellville, Ky.

Record of descendants of Mary Ellen Vick and her husband, Otho Singleton Robbins.

Fannie Elizabeth Robbins, born in Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Mamie Vick Robbins, born in Vicksburg, Miss., Jan. 3, 1888.

Record of descendants of Amanda Vick and S. D. Robbins, M. D.

Nathaniel Vick Robbins, son of Amanda Vick and S. D. Robbins, born January 21st, 1881, Vicksburg, Mississippi

Kate Vick Robbins, dau. of Amanda Vick Robbins and Dr. S. D. Robbins, born in Vicksburg, Miss., 28th Oct., 1884.

Amanda Vick Robbins, dau. of Amanda Vick Robbins and Dr. S. D. Robbins, born Vicksburg, Miss. 21 Feb. 1887.

Mildred Washington Robbins, dau. of Amanda Vick and Dr. S. D. Robbins, born Vicksburg, Miss., died in infancy.

Nathaniel Vick Robbins, son of Amanda Vick Robbins and Dr. S. D. Robbins, and Mary Stansbury Gwin, daughter of Capt. Samuel Donnell Gwin and his wife Martha Rosalind Durden Gwin, were married in Lexington, Mississippi, at the Methodist Church, January 12th, 1910, by Dr. J. W. Dorman.

Kate Vick Robbins, dau. of Amanda Vick and Dr. S. D. Robbins, and Edward Breakey Everard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Everard, were married in Vicksburg, Mississippi, 27th May 1912, by the Rev. Chrisler of the Crawford St. Methodist Church. No issue.

Amanda Vick Robbins, daughter of Amanda Vick and Dr. S. D. Robbins, married Dr. Walter Byrne, Jr., in Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 22, 1911, at the Crawford St. Methodist Church, Rev. Felix R. Hill, Jr., officiating.

Record of descendants of Nathaniel Vick Robbins and Mary Stansbury Gwin Robbins.

Nathaniel Vick Robbins, son of Dr. S. D. and Amanda Vick Robbins, and Mary Stansbury Gwin, dau. of Capt. Samuel Donnell and Martha Durden Gwin, were married in Lexington, Miss., at the Methodist Church, Jan. 12th, 1910.

Children of N. Vick and Mary Gwin Robbins:

Martha Durden Robbins born Dec. 13, 1910; died June 23rd, 1912.

N. Vick Robbins, Jr., born Vicksburg, Miss., Dec. 4th, 1913.

Samuel Donnell Gwin Robbins, born August 10th, 1917, Vicksburg, Miss.

Amanda Vick Robbins, born Vicksburg, Miss., October 26th, 1922.

N. Vick Robbins, Jr., son of N. Vick and Mary Gwin Robbins, married Sept. 25th, 1937, in Nashville, Tenn., Marjorie Cowan, dau. of Harris and Jessie Webb Cowan.

Children of N. Vick and Marjorie Robbins:

N. Vick Robbins, 3rd, born Oct. 14th, 1941, Brookhaven, Miss.

Samuel Donnell Gwin Robbins, son of N. Vick and Mary Gwin Robbins, married Sept. 27th, 1942, Elizabeth Bres, dau. of Edward Sedly and Anne Todd Bres, of New Orleans, La.

Children of Samuel Donnell Gwin Robbins and Elizabeth Bres Robbins:

S. D. Gwin Robbins, 2nd, born New Orleans, La., Dec. 14th, 1946.

Anne Elizabeth Robbins born July 4th, 1948, New Orleans, La.

Edward Todd Robbins born Aug. 30th, 1950, Memphis, Tenn.

Amanda Vick Robbins, dau. of N. Vick and Mary Gwin Robbins, married August 28th, 1947, Methodist Church, Vicksburg, Miss., Louis Sanborn McDowell, son of Edward Walker and Louise Sanborn McDowell, of San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Amanda Vick Robbins and Sanborn McDowell:

Mary Vick Robbins McDowell, born Aug. 12th, 1949, San Antonio, Texas.

Edward McDowell, born Sept. 21st, 1953, San Antonio, Texas.

Record of descendants of Dr. Walter Byrne, Jr. and Amanda Vick Robbins Byrne.

Walter Byrne, 3rd, son of Dr. Walter Byrne and Amanda Robbins, born in Russellville, Ky., 5th Oct. 1912. Baptized Oct. 8th, 1912, by Dr. H. M. Hammond. Died in Russellville, Ky., October 8th, 1912.

Walter Robbins Byrne, son of Walter Byrne, Jr. and Amanda Robbins Byrne, born in Russellville, Kentucky, on 30th of April, 1914.

Walter Robbins Byrne, son of Dr. Walter Byrne, Jr., and Amanda Robbins Byrne, and Elizabeth Cross, daughter of Charles C. and Daisy Bibb Cross, Clarksville, Tenn., were married ----

David Barbour Byrne, son of Walter Byrne, Jr. and Amanda Robbins Byrne, born in Russellville, Kentucky on 26th July, 1916.

David Barbour Byrne, son of Walter Byrne and Amanda Robbins Byrne, and Susanne Barding, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Lewis B. Barding, of East Moline, Illinois.

Descendants of Dr. Walter Robbins Byrne and Elizabeth Cross Byrne:

Elizabeth Cross Byrne, daughter of Dr. Walter Robbins Byrne and Elizabeth Cross was born in Pueblo, Colorado, 19th July 1944.

Walter Robbins Byrne, Jr., son of Dr. Walter Robbins Byrne and Elizabeth Cross was born in Clarksville, Tennessee on the 30th day of May 1947.

Descendants of Lt. Col. David Barbour Byrne and Susanne Barding:

Susanna Barding Byrne, daughter of David B. Byrne and Susanne Byrne, born in East Moline, Ill, on 29th Sept. 1945.

Karen Vick Byrne, daughter of David B. Byrne and Susanne Byrne, born in Russellville, Kentucky 19th Sept. 1948.

I certify that the record of The Vick Bible is exact, having been checked and rechecked by myself and Meta Russell (Mrs. Raymond Russell, San Antonio, Texas, a descendant of Newit Vick.)

Signed: Mary Gwin Robbins
(Mrs. N. Vick Robbins)

The grand-daughter-in-law of Mr. J. W. Vick.
February 20th, 1958
Vicksburg, Miss.

Original owner - John Anthony and Matilda Caroline Thayer Selser Durden
Address - Warren County, Mississippi
Present owner of Bible record - Mrs. S. L. Burwell
Address - 665 North Street, Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi

Submitted by - Mary Gwin Robbins (Mrs. N. Vick)
Address - 1317 Baum Street, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 30, 1957

Note: John Anthony Durden was the son of Anthony Durden, a Revolutionary soldier. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, pp 87-88, published 1955.

George Selser, Jr. (b. 1/16/1795: d. 10/29/1875) was the son of George Selser, Sr., a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a Captain in Joseph Mendenhall's Company, Pennsylvania Militia, 1780-1781. He came to Mississippi in 1789 and founded Selsertown, 12 miles north of Natchez. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, pp 271-272, published 1955.

BIRTHS

George Selser was born ----, son of George and Rachiel Newman Selser. Esther Howard Selser was born 31st day of September A.D., daughter of Edward and Jane Howard.

Their children:

John M. Selser was born 1st day of Jan. A.D. 1822, son of George and Esther Selser.

Emily R. Selser was born -- day of -- A.D., daughter of George and Esther Selser.

Matilda C. Selser was born 27th day of October A.D. 1826, daughter of George and Esther Selser.

Rebecca C. Selser was born -- day of ---, daughter of George and Esther Selser.

George E. Selser was born 15th Oct. A.D., 1830, son of George and Esther Selser.

Howard Selser was born 17th Oct. A.D., son of George & Esther Selser.

Drucilla E. Selser was born 7th Dec. A.D. 1834, daughter of George & Esther Selser.

Delia F. Selser was born 22nd of July A.D. 1838, daughter of George & Esther Selser.

(John A. Durden was born on the 12th of Sept. A.D. 1822, son of Anthony and Mary E. Durden, and married Caroline Matilda Selser, born on the 27th of Oct. A. D. 1826, daughter of George and Esther Selser.)

Mary Jane Durden was born on the 10th of Feb. A.D. 1843, daughter of Jno. A. & C.M.T. Durden; died July 19th, 1844.

William Willis Durden was born on the 28th of March A.D. 1845, son of Jno. A. and C.M.T. Durden.
Martha Rosaline Durden was born on the 13th of Sept. A.D. 1846, daughter of Jno. A. & C.M.T. Durden.
Rebecca Claudine Durden was born on the 11th of April A.D. 1848, daughter of Jno. A. & C.M.T. Durden.
Mary Matilda Durden was born on the 29th of Aug. A.D. 1850, daughter of Jno. A. & C.M.T. Durden.
Esther Helen Durden was born on the 12th of Aug. A.D. 1852, daughter of Jno. A. and C. M. T. Durden.
Drusilla Eugenia Durden was born on the 14th of Feb. A.D. 1854, daughter of Jno. A. & C.M.T. Durden.
Emmie Louise was born on the 17th of September A.D., 1855, daughter of Jno. A. & C. M. T. Durden.
Fannie (illegible) was born on the 13th of February A.D. 1858, daughter of John A. & C. M. T. Durden.
John Selser was born on the 28th of July A.D. 1860, son of John A. and C. M. T. Durden. Died 27th of June, 1862.
Annie Selser was born on the 2nd of October A.D. 1862, daughter of John A. & C. M. T. Durden.
George Anthony was born on the 24th of October A.D. 1864, son of John A. & C. M. T. Durden.
Walter Keirn was born on the 11th of February A.D. 1869, son of John A. and C.M.T. Durden.

MARRIAGES

Married on the 19th of May A.D. 1842 by Rev. Preston Cooper, Jno. A. Durden and Caroline Matilda Thayer Selser.
Married on the 25th of May A.D. 1865 at the residence of the bride's father, S. D. Gwin to M. R. Durden.
Married on the 18th of March 1868 in New Orleans W. L. Keirn to C. R. Durden.
Married on the 11th of October 1870 at the residence of the bride's father, W. F. Stansbury to M. M. Durden.
Married on the 26th Feb. 1878 at the residence of the bride's father, Gabriel Swayze to H. E. Durden.

I certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original Durden Bible.

Witness my signature on this the 30th day of January, 1957.

(Signed) Mary Gwin Robbins (Mrs. N. Vick)

Original owner - Thomas Potts
Present owner - Mrs. Bertha Warren Potts Anderson
Address - 4404 West Franklin Street, Richmond, Virginia

Published by - John Baskett, Printer of the University
Address - Oxford, England
Date published - 1741

Contributed by - Thomas Proctor Hughes, Jr.
Address - 4140 Chanwill Avenue, Memphis 17, Tennessee
Submitted by - Mary Louise Flowers Hendrix (Mrs. Thomas D.)
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: This Bible record is in an old "Book of Common Prayer and Administration of the Sacraments and Other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church According to the Use of the Church of England Together with the Psalter of Psalms of David Printed as They Are to be Sung or Said in Churches."

Mary Keelin (the first female child born in South Carolina) was born in 1668 and died in 1750 aged 82. She was married to Thomas Burton who was born in Essex, England in 1678 and died in 1757 aged 79 years.

Thomas Potts was born in Northumberland in England in 1692 (?) and died in 1764 aged 73 years; he was married to Sarah Burton May 1725, daughter of Thomas Hillary Burton who was born in 1705 and died in 1765 aged 60 years.

Mary Potts born October 9, 1726.

Sarah Potts born December 26, 1728.

Ann Potts born March 30, 1735.

Elizabeth Potts born June 11, 1733.

Margaret Potts born October 23, 1735; died ----

Thomas Potts born January 10, 1738 and died January 2, 1810.

Hannah Potts born May 8, 1740.

John Potts born October 2, 1742, and died January 17, 1782, aged 90 years.

Hester Potts born June 1, 1746, and died ---

Thomas Potts married Margaret Thomson June 14, 1762.

Thomas Potts born July 4, 1763, and died January 13, 1790, age 26 years, and 9 months.

William Potts born November 8, 1767.

Sarah Thomson Potts born May 29, 1770, and died September same year.

Margaret Potts, wife of Thomas Potts, died June 9, 1770.

Thomas Potts married Rebeckah Smith January 19, 1779.

John Potts born December 19, 1779.

Hannah Potts born March 25, 1782.

Margaret Potts born April 17, 1785, and died September 17, 1785.

Henry Potts born March 27, 1787, and died December 1787.

Thomas Hughes Potts born December 16, 1788 and died --- 19, 1860.

Mary Potts born August 14, 1792, and died August 1795.

John Potts was born December 19, 1779; was married to Mary Smith the daughter of Sam and Rebeckah Smith (who was born the 22nd day of April 1795) on the 24th of April 1828.

Margaret Sommer Potts, daughter of Hugh Swinton Potts and Narcissa Eliza Gray, was married to Robert P. Hairston October 26, 1868. Their children's births:

Samuel Saunders Hairston born September 10, 1869.

Eliza Gray Hairston was born November 23, 1872.

Hugh Swinton Hairston born February 27, 1875.

Robert Peter Hairston born August 9, 1877.

Earnest Hairston born September 10, 1880.

George Henry Hairston born May 7, 1886.

Sommer Elizabeth Hairston born July 16, 1891.

William Gray Hairston born October 3, 1893.

Hugh Swinton Potts was born March 12, 1818; was married to Narcissa Eliza Gray, daughter of John Frederick Gray and Sommer Fleming Aiken, May 14, 1844.

Margaret Sommer Potts, daughter of H. Swinton Potts and Narcissa Eliza Gray Potts, was born July 1, 1845.

Anna Caroline Potts was born April 30, 1849.

Martha Burton Potts)

Elvira Warren Potts) twins were born May 19, 1853.

PLEASANTS BIBLE

Original owner - William and Frances Pleasants

Address - Virginia and Mississippi

Present owner - Mr. Murphy Burch

Address - Franklinton, Louisiana

Published by - Matthew Carey

Address - 122 Market Street, Philadelphia

Date published - 1809

Original record photostated by - Mrs. Russell N. Anderson

Address - 1126 Kessler Parkway, Dallas 8, Texas

Contributed by - Mr. Bickham Christian

Address - 644 Herndon Avenue, Shreveport 39, Louisiana

Date contributed - January 21, 1958

Submitted by - Mary Louise Flowers Hendrix (Mrs. Thomas D.)

Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: In this Bible is the record of Samantha Clower who was married five times. The names of her husbands, in the order of marriage are: (1) John Burch; (2) Thomas Bickham, son of Capt. Abner Bickham (1755-1834), who served in Georgia Continental Line during the Revolutionary War; (3) Dr. Isaac Abner Myles; (4) Coleman Holmes; and (5) William Lewis.

BIRTHS

William Pleasants was born June 30th 1764.
Frances (Peyton ?) Pleasants, wife of William Pleasants was born January 18, 1766.
Thomas Pleasants was born August 28th 1785.
Polly Pleasants was born Octr. the 18th 1788.
One pair of twin Girls was born April 29th 1790.
Washington Pleasants was born March 5th 1791.
(illegible) Pleasants was born June 27th 1794.
Gibson Pleasants was born (illegible).
Sophrana Pleasants was born Octr. 31, 1798.
Elizabeth Pleasants was born June 15th 1803.
Elbert Clower, son of John and Polly Clower, was born Septr. 3rd, 1806.
Cynthia Clower was born Decr. the --- 1818.
Memorable Pleasants was born Octr. 17th 1809. He is the son of Thomas and Mary Pleasants, his wife.
Frances Ann Pleasants was born Aug. (illegible) 1812.
(illegible) Narcissey Pleasants was born March (illegible) 1815.
Peyton L. Clower was born January 18 (illegible)
John Clower was born 16 March 1780.
Polly (Pleasants) Clower was born 18th Oct. 1788.
Samantha Clower was born 22 April 1811.
Wm. P. Clower was born 26th January 1814.
Sally Spencer was (illegible) 12 (illegible)
Matilda Clower was born 26 May 1816.
William B. Spencer was born March 22, 1822 (Husband of above Sally Clower? Spencer?)
John R. Burch was born January 9th 1832.
Malissa L. Brumfield was born October 22nd 1843.
Lena Leota Burch was born July 23, 1864.
William V. Burch was born July 22, 1865.
Walter V. Burch was born August 17, 1866.
Frances Cletena Burch was born Oct. 14th 1868.
Arthur Wilmer Burch was born July 17th 1873.
Oscar Monroe Burch was born Aug. 17th 1871.
Lewis B. Burch was born Dec. 30th 1874.
Rosa A. Burch was born July 17th 1876.
Weston J. Burch was born June 13th 1878.
Thomas E. Burch was born Aug. 27th 1879.
Wilton E. Burch was born Oct. 18th, 1882.

PLEASANTS BIBLE

MARRIAGES

William Pleasants and Frances (Peyton?) his wife was married 20th --- 1785.
 Polly (Pleasants) Clower was married June 11th 1805. (She married John Clower)

Thomas Pleasants was married Dec. 27th 1808 (Wife was Mary ----- ?)

Sophrana (Pleasants) Newberry was married 19th of January 1812 (1st name of husband not given).

Washington Pleasants was married Dec.(?) 9th 1813 (Wife's name not given).

Peyton L. Clower and Rachel his wife was married August 30, 1851.

DEATHS

The twin girls Deceased one on April 23^{re} 1790 and the other Deceast April 29th 1790.

Gipson (sic) Pleasants Deceast Septr. the 17th 1798.

Peyton Pleasants Deceased Dec. the 19th 1814.

Dicey Louisa (Bickham) Burkhalter Died the 17th Oct. in 1854.

(Note: She was the daughter of Samantha Clower, 1811-1891, by her marriage to Thomas Bickham.)

WILLIAM LEWIS BIBLE

Original owner - William & Elizabeth Lewis

Present owner - Mr. Murphy Burch

Address - Franklinton, Louisiana

Original record phostated by - Mrs. Russell N. Anderson

Address - 1126 Kessler Parkway, Dallas, Texas

Contributed by - Mr. Bickham Christian

Address - 644 Herndon Avenue, Shreveport 39, Louisiana

Date contributed - January 21, 1958

Submitted by - Mary Louise Flowers Hendrix (Mrs. Thomas D.)

Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: The following Bible record was torn from the Bible of William Lewis. It is on a folded sheet of paper and was evidently placed in the William Pleasant Bible, where it is now, by Samantha Clower (1811-1891), who was the wife of William Lewis by her 5th marriage.

William Lewis was a private in Captain William Bickham's Company, War of 1812.

William Lewis was born July the 11th 1791.

Elizabeth Lewis was born November 13th 1795.

(Above) was married August 29th 1819.

John Jefferson Lewis was born June the 5th 1820.
Elizabeth Didamia Lewis was born October the 1st 1821.
Dorcas Lewis was born May the 4th 1823.
Henry William L. Lewis was born October 24th 1824.
William L. Lewis was born October 29th 1826.
Joseph Martin Lewis was born August 29th 1829.
George Washington Lewis was born January Thirty first 1834.
Sarah Ann Elizabeth Lewis was born December 17, 1835.

1390196

DORRILL BIBLE

Original owner - John C. and Elizabeth Robuck Dorrill
Address - Leake County, Mississippi
Present owner - Elizabeth Martin Dorrill Hughes (Mrs. Gasamore McDonald)
Address - Route 6, Box 96, Carthage, Mississippi

Published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1855

Submitted by - Charlie Rabb Ashford
Address - State College, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 19, 1957

BIRTHS

Benjamin Robuck, Oct. 8, 1782.
Mary Robuck May 21, 1785.
John C. Dorrill Nov. 18, 1815.
Elizabeth Dorrill Aug. 18, 1816.
Wm. Perry Dorrill Dec. 2, 1837.
Dillard Basil Dorrill March 4, 1840.
Lavina Caroline Dorrill March 24, 1842.
George Elliott Dorrill July 12, 1844.
Louisa Adaline Dorrill May 26, 1847.
Mary M. Dorrill May 25, 1849.
Martha Missouri Dorrill Feb. 4, 1851.
Amanda Drucilla Dorrill June 23, 1856.
Miriam B. Dorrill July 10, 1859.
Ola Dorrill Jan. 20, 1870.
Lenora May Roberts May 12, 1873.
George T. Wooten Sept. 5, 1873.
Maggie A. Roberts Aug. 26, 1875.
Robert Vesta Roberts Dorrill Dec. 2, 1874.

Benjamin C. Dorrell March 3, 1876.
Crissa Elizabeth Roberts Dorrell Oct. 2, 1877.
Albert P. and Allice E. Wooten, Aug. 23, 1878.
Marshall Winford Wooten June 30, 1879.
Lizzie Martin Dorrell April 3, 1866.

MARRIAGES

J. C. Dorrell was married to Elizabeth Robuck Oct. 20, 1836.
A. V. Roberts was married to Amanda D. Dorrell July 12, 1872.
T. J. Wooten was married to Mary M. Dorrell Oct. 22, 1872.
B. F. Wooten was married to Louisa A. Dorrell Dec. 28, 1877.
C. M. Roberts and B. M. Dorrell married June 20, 1881.
G. M. Hughes and L. M. Dorrell married Dec. 25, 1884.
(Note: G. M. Hughes was Gasamore McDonald Hughes. L. M. Dorrell was Elizabeth Martin Dorrell)

DEATHS

Dillard Basil Dorrell Sept. 15, 1841.
Mary Robuck Oct. 12, 1851, 66 yrs, 4 mos. 21 days.
Louisa Adaline Wooten March 28, 1885, 37 yrs, 10 mos., 3 days.
Mary M. Wooten, April 10, 1922, 72 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days.
Lavina Caroline Dorrell June 13, 1922, 80 yrs, 2 mos., 20 days.
W. P. Dorrell Jan. (?) 1919.
Amanda D. Roberts, Jan. 23, 1888.
Martha M. Dorrell, June 5, 1896, 45 yrs., 4 mos., 1 day.
J. C. Dorrell, Sept. 2, 1899, 83 yrs., 9 mos, 14 days.
Elizabeth Dorrell, April 10, 1903, 86 yrs, 7 mos, 23 days.
George E. Dorrell, Aug. 12, 1926, 82 yrs, 1 mo.

MADISON G. HUGHES BIBLE

Original owner - Madison Gasamore and Mary Jane Presley Hughes
Address - Leake County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. I. P. Holliman
Address - Farmington, Utah
Publisher, address and date of publication missing.

Record submitted by - Charlie Rabb Ashford
Address - State College, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 19, 1957

M. G. Hughes, born June 5, 1832.
M. J. Hughes (Mrs. M.G.) born May 12, 1836. (Note: She was Mary Jane Presley)

Children:

David Harris Hughes, born Oct. 14, 1858.
William Madison Hughes born Dec. 28, 1859.
Victory Elizabeth Hughes, born April 6, 1861.
Mary Addeline Hughes, born Aug. 16, 1862.
Gassamore McDonald Hughes, born April 16, 1864.
Leah Malinda Hughes, born Feb. 5, 1866.
Cally Ofiellier Hughes, born Aug. 17, 1867.
Martha Ann Hughes, born Feb. 3, 1869.
Virgil Hughes, born Nov. 20, 1870.
Robert Hughes, born April 6, 1872.
Malissa Hughes born Nov. 14, 1873.
Emma Hughes, born Dec. 5, 1879.

JAMES C. ASHFORD BIBLE

Original owner - James Compton and Martha Butler Ashford
Address - Born in Virginia and settled in Wabash County, Illinois
Present owner - John H. Harrison.
Address - 1062 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Columbus 1, Ohio

Bible printed - 1856

Record submitted from photostatic copy by - Charlie Rabb Ashford
Address - State College, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 19, 1957

MARRIAGES

James Compton Ashford was married to Martha Butler on 24 November 1831.
James P. Compton was married to Susan Ashford on 4 May 1851.
Thomas Norsworthy was married to Susan (Ashford) Compton on 3 January, 1854.
James G. Carlton was married to Clorinda Ashford on 17 October 1854.
B. M. Mitchell was married to Lucetta Ashford on 30 January 1865.
Isaac R. Carlton was married to Clorinda Carlton on 18 August 1867.
James B. Ashford was married to Nancy A. Skinner on 5 November 1868.
Allen Fletcher Tanquary was married to Lucetta Norsworthy on 8 September 1878.
James Alfred Gilkison was married to Martha Elizabeth Norsworthy 12 September 1878.
James Horace Norsworth was married to Amanda Elizabeth Gilkison 15 of September 1878.

Jno. T. Norsworthy was married to Stella M. Milliron 25 June 1893.
Walter Thomas Burns was married to Margaret Isabella Norsworthy 17 December 1899.
Willie A. McGuire was married to Nancy Susanna Norsworthy 30 October 1904.
Clyde Cherry was married to Margaret Isabella Norsworthy 11 July 1908.
Robt. W. Riggs was married to Alice R. Norsworthy on 4 January 1880.

BIRTHS

James Compton Ashford was born 10 October 1812.
Martha Ashford, wife of James, was born 9 July 1810.
Susanna Ashford, dau. of James and Martha, was born 13 August 1833.
Clorinda Ashford, dau. of same, was born 7 February 1840.
Lucetta Ashford, dau. of same, was born 24 October 1843.
James Butler Ashford, son of same, was born 5 August 1847.
Amy Susanna Ashford, dau. of James B. & Nancy A. Ashford, was born 25 August 1869.
James Marling Ashford, son of same, was born 6 September 1871.
George Bristow Ashford, son of same, was born 30 September 1872.
Martha Lucetta Ashford, dau. of same, was born 28 July 1875.
Mary Lucetta Norsworthy, dau. of Thomas & Susan Norsworthy, born 4 November 1854.
James Horace Norsworthy, son of same, born 26 October 1856.
Martha Elizabeth Norsworthy, dau. of same, was born 9 April 1859.
Rachel Alice Norsworthy, dau. of same, was born 20 December 1861.
John Thomas Norsworthy, son of same, was born 15 February 1864.
Alfred Norsworthy, son of same, was born 8 May 1866, and died 9 May 1866.
Clorinda Adaline Norsworthy, dau. of Thomas & Susan Norsworthy, born 30 August, 1868.
Nancy Susanna Norsworthy, dau. of same, born 27 March 1870.
Margaret Isabella Norsworthy, dau. of same, was born 17 May 1872.
Jenny Elsy Norsworthy, dau. of same, was born 19 May 1875 and died 17 April 1876.
Charles Horace Norsworthy, son of Jno. T. & Stella M. Norsworthy, born 25 March 1894 and died 15 July 1894.
Paul King Norsworthy, son of Jno. T. & Rose King Norsworthy, born 27 May, 1899.
Douglas Keith Norsworthy, son of same, was born 6 January 1902.

DEATHS

Rachel Compton, mother of Susanna Ashford, the wife of George Ashford, departed this life 20 July 1822.
George Ashford departed this life 27 June 1828, in the 41st year of his age.
Susanna Ashford, wife of George Ashford, departed this life 17 April 1841. Age 67 years.
James M. Ashford, son of James B. & Nancy A. Ashford, died 19 October 1871.
James C. Ashford departed this life 24 August 1872, age 59 yrs, 10 mos., & 4 days.
Nancy A. Ashford, wife of J. B. Ashford, departed this life 20 of February 1876. Age 30 yrs.
Thomas Norsworthy, husband of Susanna Norsworthy, died 6 December 1877. Age 53 yrs, 6 mos., 18 days.

Martha Ashford, wife of James C. Ashford, died 23 June 1889.
Lucetta Iola Mitchell, wife of B. M. Mitchell, died 29 July 1894.
Susanna Ashford Norsworthy, wife of Thomas Norsworthy, died 18 February 1916. Age 82 years, 6 months and 5 days.
Clorinda Adaline Norsworthy died Monday 1:35 PM, 30 September 1918.

Note: Paul King Norsworthy and Douglas Keith Norsworthy are the only persons mentioned in this record who are still living in 1957. Paul King at Muncie, Ind., and Douglas Keith at Dayton, Ohio.

ARTHUR EMMERSON BIBLE

Original owner - Rev. Arthur Emmerson, Sr. and Anne Wishart Emmerson
Address - Accomack County, Virginia.
Present owners - (1934) - Misses Mary & Annie Emmerson
Address - Portsmouth, Virginia

Copied from a tracing from the original Bible by - Ruba Smith Ash
(Mrs. George Glenmore)
Address - Box 179, Cleveland, Tennessee

Submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 10, 1958.

Note: The family record was traced from the original Bible of Rev. Arthur Emmerson, Sr. by Mr. Ryland C. Bryant in 1934.

Rev. Arthur Emmerson, Jr. (b. 8/31/1743; d. 1801 in Portsmouth, Va.) son of Rev. Arthur Emmerson, Sr., was rector of the Church of England in Meherrin Parish, Brunswick County (now Greenville), Virginia, 1773-1776. After the Revolutionary War he moved to Nansemond Co., Va., where he was rector. He was loyal to the American cause in the Revolution.
Ref: (1) Meade, Vol. 1, pp 280, 291 and 480; (2) "Colonial Churches in Virginia," by Edward L. Goodwin, D.D., p. 267.

MARRIAGES

Arthur Emmerson and Anne Wishart married in Accomack County, Va. 1738, January 9th O.S.
Anne Emmerson & John Upshur married 1765 Sept. 22, Accomack County.

Arthur Emmerson and Mrs. Nevison, daughter of Wm. Tazewell, married 1770 Nov. 28 Brunswick City, Va. in Brunswick County.

Thomas Emmerson & Rachel Burwell married in Williamsburg, Va. 1795 Feb. 7th by Bp. Madison.

Arthur Emmerson & Mary A. Hubert married January 20th 1805 by Rev. Geo. Young in Portsmouth, Va.

Ann Madison Emmerson and Alexander McGhee Jan. 11th 1816 Tennessee

Sophia Tazewell Emmerson and Joseph B. M. Reese Nov. 30, 1820, Tennessee.

Elizabeth Jones Emmerson and Onslow G. Murrell Aug. 4th 1825 Tennessee.

Thomas B. Emmerson and Eliza C. Greene Aug. 27, 1833, Tennessee.

John Emmerson and Susan Barron Cocke June 16th 1859 Rev. G. H. Wingfield Portsmouth, Va.

John Cloyd Emmerson and Claudia Mildred Vaughan married Nov. 22, 1888 by Rev. Maurice Vaughan.

BIRTHS

Arthur Emmerson was born January 26 O.L. 1710 at New Castle on Tyne England.

Anne Wishart Emmerson born in Princess Anne County, Va. March 2 O.L. 1714.

Arthur Emmerson born in Accomack County, Va. August 31, O.L. 1743.

Anne Tazewell Emmerson born in Northampton County, Va. October 26 O.L. 1738.

Anne Emmerson born in Accomack County, Va. August 13, O.L. 1745.

Thomas Emmerson born in Brunswick County, Va. June 23, 1773.

Rachel Burwell Emmerson born in York County, Va. (record of date destroyed.)

Arthur Emmerson born in Brunswick County, Va. January 31 1778.

Mary Ann Hubert born Norfolk County, Va. November 8th 1786.

Note: Onslow G. Murrell (d.11-4-93) is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Jackson, Mississippi.

I hereby certify that this is a true and correct copy of the marriages as recorded in the Bible of Reverend Arthur Emmerson, which is in the possession of the Misses Mary and Annie Emmerson, Portsmouth, Va.

Ryland C. Bryant

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the third day of April 1934.

P. K. Howard

Notary Public

My commission expires May 24th 1935.

District of Columbia

(Same as above for births)

Original owner - Judge Thomas and Rachel Burwell Emmerson
Address - Knoxville, Tennessee
Present owner (1937) - Mrs. Eva Eve Sumner
Address - Biltmore, North Carolina

Contributed by - Ruba Smith Ash (Mrs. George Glenmore)
Address - P. O. Box 179, Cleveland, Tennessee

Submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 10, 1958

Note: Judge Thomas Emmerson was the son of Rev. Arthur Emmerson, Jr. His first wife was Rachel Burwell of Williamsburg, Virginia, daughter of James and Anne Jonas Burwell. Rachel Burwell Emmerson died in 1832 and was buried at Mossy Creek (now Jefferson City) Tennessee. Judge Emmerson married 2nd, on Aug. 26, 1833, Catherine Jacobs (no issue). He moved to Knoxville, Tennessee, before 1800. He was a member of the first Board of Aldermen of the city and its first mayor. In 1807 he was appointed to the Bench of the Superior Court of Tennessee and served until Nov. 16, 1809, when the Court was abolished. He is buried in Jonesboro, Tennessee. See Arthur Emmerson, Sr., Bible in this book, pp 39-40.

Thomas Emmerson born June 23, 1773, married Rachel Burwell Feb. 7, 1795; died July 29, 1837.

Rachel Burwell born ---, married Feb. 7, 1795, died April 22, 1832.

Children of Thomas Emmerson and Rachel Burwell Emmerson:

Ann Madison Emmerson born Dec. 28, 1795, married Dr. Alexander McGhee Jan. 11, 1816, died Nov. 5, 1821.

Arthur Burwell Emmerson born Feb. 23, 1799, married ----, died Aug. 17, 1824.

Sophia Tazwell Emmerson born July 6, 1801, married Dr. Joseph B. M. Reese, Nov. 30, 1820, died 1863.

John Bacon Emmerson born Dec. 20, 1803; died June 15, 1804.

James White Emmerson born April 9, 1805; died July 24, 1806.

Elizabeth Jones Emmerson, born June 8, 1807, married Mr. Murrell, died March 30, 1847.

Thomas Bacon Emmerson born Aug. 4, 1811, married Eliza Catherine Green, Aug. 27, 1833, died Nov. 24, 1858.

Note: Elizabeth J. Emmerson married Onslow Glenmore Murrell, who died 11-4-1893, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Jackson, Miss.

Thomas Bacon Emmerson (b.8-4-1811) is buried in the Onslow Glenmore Murrell lot, Greenwood Cemetery, Jackson, Miss.

Original owner - James and Frances Gibson

Present owner - Mrs. Mary B. Tompkins

Address - Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi

Publisher and date are not available

Copied by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick

Address - Route 5, Box 382, Vicksburg, Mississippi

Date submitted - January 19, 1957

Note: Mary Elizabeth Gibson (b.1802), sister of James Gibson, and daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca Gibson, married Anthony Durden, a Revolutionary soldier. Ref: "Family Records of Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers," by Alice Tracy Welch, pp 87-88, published 1955. See Durden Bible record in this book, pp 29-30.

MARRIAGES

James Gibson, son of Nathaniel Gibson and Rebecca his wife, was married to Frances Gibson on 17th Feb. 1814.

Mary Elizabeth Gibson, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca his wife, was married Feb. 16, 1819, to Anthony Durden.

BIRTHS

James Gibson, son of Nathaniel Gibson and Rebecca his wife, was born May 14, 1795.

Jordan Gibson brother to James Gibson was born May 14, 1800.

Mary Elizabeth Gibson was born Nov. 15, 1802.

William Gibson son of Nathaniel and Rebecca Gibson was born Nov. 7, 1798.

Burwell Durden, son of Anthony and Mary E. Durden, was born 12 Sept. 1822.

Charlotte Durden, daughter of Anthony and Mary Elizabeth Durden was born 12 Nov. 1820.

Rebecca Eliza Gibson, daughter of James Gibson and Frances his wife, was born Sept. 23, 1816.

Rachel Elba Gibson, daughter of James Gibson and Frances his wife, was born Jan. 19, 1818.

Nathaniel Gibson Durden was born 26 Feb. 1825.

James Jordan Gibson son of James Gibson and Frances his wife was born 10 Sept. 1826.

William Monette was born 7 Jan. 1834.

DEATHS

Samuel Gibson departed this life April 22, 1803.

Rebecca Gibson departed this life Oct. 12, 1810 (wife of Nathaniel - recorder's note.)

Nathaniel Gibson departed this life April 22, 1803.

Elizabeth Gibson, daughter of Nathaniel, departed this life 14 Jan. 1803.

Nathaniel K. Gibson, son of Nathaniel, departed this life Nov. 6, 1810.

William Gibson, son of Nathaniel Gibson, departed this life Feb. 1808.

Lucy Ann Wells born Dec. 25, 1844.

Charlotte Durden daughter of Anthony and Mary Elizabeth Durden died Sept. 6, 18 -- (torn).

Elizabeth Williamson died June 1, 1826, aged 85.

Jordan Gibson died 31 Jan. 1827 - 26 yrs, 8 mos, 16 days.

Honor Darby (aunt of James Gibson) died Oct. 1828, aged 72 years.

William Monette died March 29, 1834, aged 28 years.

----- Booth died 18 July 1831, aged 61 years.

James Gibson son of Nathaniel Gibson and Rebecca died Dec. 5, 1828.

Frances E. Gibson, wife of James Gibson, died Oct. 6, 1867.

Funeral notice of Capt. George Barnes Thursday morning at 11 A.M. at Asbury Chapel, Vicksburg July 21, 1875. Conducted by Rev. Bancroft. Capt. Barnes was the husband of Louisa Barnes and father of Johnny Barnes and Mrs. Elise Hullum.

Loose sheet in the Bible -

Children of W.W. and R.E. Gibson:

W. E. Gibson born Jan. 9, 1836; died Oct. 24, 1898.

Harriet McKinley Gibson died Oct. 4, 1852, aged 11 yrs and 11 mos.

Frances N. Gibson born Sept. 21, 1838, died Aug. 16, 1839.

Martha Gibson born Aug. 6, 1842; died Sept. 8, 1848.

R. E. (recorder's note - Rachel Elba) Gibson born Jan. 13, 1852; died Nov. 2, 1852.

Louise Elba Gibson Berry born July 22, 1848; died Dec. 13, 1915.

Frances Elizabeth Gibson Griffing born March 20, 1843; died Dec. 21, 1915.

James Gibson born May 14, 1795; died Dec. 5, 1828.

Frances E. Gibson born Oct. 12, 1798, died Oct. 6, 1867, married Feb. 7, 1814.

James J. Gibson, son of James and Frances Gibson, died Nov. 26, 1851, aged 25 years.

Mrs. R. E. Sexton daughter of James and Frances Gibson born Sept. 23, 1816; died June 22, 1880. Married first William Monette, second David Sexton.

Rachel Elba Gibson born Jan. 19, 1818; died Jan. 19, 1852, aged 34 years.

Wife of W. W. Gibson died Jan. 26, 1854, aged 40 years.

Children of David and Rebecca Sexton:

James Sexton

Harriet Sexton married Dr. C. R. Henderson

Theressa married D. H. Alverson

Children of Dr. C. H. and Harriet Henderson:

James Sexton

Mary Rebecca married C. H. Clark.

Original owner - John Alexander & Lela Miller McDowell
Address - Ackerman, Mississippi

Copied by - Mrs. Carl McKnight
Address - North Little Rock, Arkansas
Date copied - October, 1956

Submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick
Address - Route 5, Box 382, Vicksburg, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 19, 1957.

MARRIAGES

J. A. McDowell and Lela Miller were married Jan. 19, 1893 by Rev. David Burney.

BIRTHS

Myrtle McDowell was born Feb. 26, 1894.
Margaret Elizabeth McDowell was born July 20, 1898.
J. A. McDowell was born Feb. 19, 1867.
Lela Jane Miller was born Feb. 7, 1871.

R. H. Miller was born Sept. 24, 1847.
E. J. Miller was born Oct. 10, 1850.
H. E. Miller was born Sept. 8, 1872.
J. W. Miller was born July 31, 1875.
S. J. Miller was born March 1, 1878.
Samie Miller was born May 7, 1880.
Eunice Miller was born August 22, 1882.

R. C. McDowell was born April 27, 1823.

DEATHS

R. C. McDowell died Sept. 6, 1898.
R. H. Miller died Sept. 8, 1887.
L. J. McDowell died March 21, 1939.
Myrtle McDowell died Sept. 6, 1906.

Note: Reuben and Elizabeth Jane Miller were the parents of Lela J. Miller McDowell; Robert Charles McDowell was the father of John A. McDowell.

Original owner - Charles Moore and Jane Davitt Barry
Address - Spartanburg County, South Carolina
Present owner - Albert B. Henry
Address - Vicksburg, Mississippi

Bible published by - M. Carey & Son
Address - Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1818

Record submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick
Address - Route 5, Box 382, Vicksburg, Mississippi
Date submitted - January 19, 1957

Note: Charles Moore Barry was the son of Captain Andrew Barry (b. 1746: d. Spartanburg Co., S.C., 6-17-1811) and Margaret Kate Moore Barry (b. 1752: d. in Spartanburg Co., S.C., 9-29-1823). Charles M. Barry and Margaret Kate Moore were married in 1769.

Margaret Kate Moore Barry was a noted Scout for the Whig Army in South Carolina and a courier for Generals Marion Sumpter, Morgan and Green during the Revolutionary War. As a volunteer scout she collected the patriot bands to assist General Morgan to fight the Battle of Cowpens, S.C., and to hurry on her husband's company of rangers. She evaded the Lorye Bands; swam rivers and encountered dangers to recruit patriot soldiers for General Morgan's army. Ref: Joseph Habersham Collection, Vol. 1, pp 31-35.

MARRIAGES

Cha. M. Barry and Jane Davitt was married 12 October 1813.
And. P. Barry and Sarah D. Hartnes married on 20th day of Aug. 1839.
Henry L. Means and Mary A. Barry married on the 13th of April 1842.
John A. Walker and Martha Lucinda Cathron Barry was married on the 24th of April 1851.
A. P. Barry and Kate C. May were married on the 15th day of February 1866.
A. P. Barry was Initiated EA Mason Aug. 14, 1847.
Passed Oct. 9, 1847
Raised Nov. 13, 1847.
W. M. Wilson and Mary M. Barry married Nov. 3, 1891.
M. Henry and Fannie H. Barry Dec. 7, 1892.

BIRTHS

Cha. M. Barry Born Jany 14th 1777.
Jane Davitt Born Octo 29th 1792.
Their children -
Andw Porter Barry Born Augst 20th 1814.
Polly Ann Armstrong Barry Born February 11th -- 1819.
Margaret Rosanah Barry Born December 22d 1822.
Elizabeth Jane Barry was borne April the 28, 1825.
Martha Lucinda Cathorn Born Feb. 26th, 1828.
Sarah D. Hartneys born 6th July 1823.

Kate C. May born May 20th 1844.
 Mary Drucilla Imogen Kincannon Jany 1st 1867.
 Willie Porter Wilson born Sept. 25 at 9 P.M. 1892 Sunday.
 James Barry Wilson Feb. 20, 1894.
 Amanda Imogene Barry born 19 Nov. 1840.
 Charles Hartness Barry born 17th July 1842.
 Isabella Jane Means born April 15th 1843.
 Charles Moore Barry Means born Dec. 4th 1844.
 James Henry Means was born March 23rd 1847.
 Mary Elizabeth Walker was born January 9th 1852.
 John Willie Born 13th May 1852.
 Andw Porter Junr Born 14 Sept 1855.
 Richard Eugene born Jany 7th 1859.
 Mary May Barry July 25th 1867.
 Fannie Harris born Feb. 20th 1869.
 Robert Rea Barry Nov. 1st 1872.

Andrew Barrys Familys Births:

John Barry born March 16th 1771.
 Daughter born & deceased 20 1773.
 Mary Barry born Sept. 29th 1774.
 Cha. M. Barry born Jany 4th 1777.
 Catharine P. Barry July 13, 1779.
 Margaret Barry born July 9, 1782.
 Violet Barry born Feby 9th 1785.
 Andrew Barry born Aug. 25th 1787.
 Richard Barry Octo. 10th -- 1790.
 Hugh Barry born Oct 5th 1793.
 Alice L. (or S.) Barry Born Aprl 5th 1797.

DEATHS

Willie Porter Wilson May 16, 1893.
 Andrew Barry died June 17, 1811.
 Catharine Porter Crook departed this life 19 March 1832 - 53 years.
 Capt. Charles Moore died August 12th 1830 at half after 7 P.M.
 Adaline Moore died 28 of August 1839.
 Eliza Moore died Aug. 7th 1840.
 Jane Barry 31st Aug. 1856.
 Amanda Imogene Kincannon Jany 2, 1867.
 Mary May at Jackson, Miss. on 22nd Sept. 1879.
 Richard Eugene Barry on 28th Mar 9 P.M. 1880.
 Robert Rea Barry at home Aug. 14th 1886 7 P.M.
 Andrew Porter Barry died May 18, 1892.
 Margaret May Died August 9th 1823 Aged 33 years.
 D. Hugh Davitt Died 31 of May 1827 aged 37 years.
 Mary Davitt Died December 7th 1835 Aged 75 years.
 Coln John Means died 16 March 1837.
 Margaret R. Barry died 24 September 1844.
 Charles M. Barry died 19 of February 1845 aged 68 one month 16 days.
 William Davitt Died September the 7 1860
 Mary A. B. Means died March the 9th 1850.
 E. I. Barry died March the 19, 1856.

Original owner - Sarintha Helen Winters Peeler (Mrs. W. M.)
Address - Center, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. D. W. Hendricks
Address - Vicksburg, Mississippi

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1869.

Record submitted by - Mrs. Lawson N. Dick
Address - Route 5, Box 382, Vicksburg, Mississippi

BIRTHS

John Winters born Jan. 29, 1799.
Elizabeth Greenlee born June 21, 1804.
John Winters and E. M. Greenlee married Dec. 21, 1819.

Bailis E. Oldham born June 30, 1809.
Nancy Bowden born Nov. 7, 1813.
B. E. Oldham and N. Bowden married April 7, 1831.

W. G. Winters born Jan. 23, 1822.
Martha N. Oldham born Aug. 16, 1833.
Lillian M. Collier born Oct. 8, 1882.
Addie Lee Collier born Oct. 8, 1885.
Willis John Winters born Oct. 17, 1836.
Erle Willis Claitor born Feb. 6, 1838.
Warren Winters born 1889.
James Alvin Wright, Jr. born Nov. 7, 1922.
Millicent Elizabeth Wright born Sept. 28, 1923.
Daniel Watt Hendricks, Jr. born Oct. 2, 1924.
Emma Jeanne Hendricks born Jan. 9, 1926.
Infant born to Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Hendricks Jan. 16, 1928.

MARRIAGES

W. G. Winters and M. N. Oldham married July 30, 1886.
Dixon T. Collier and Emma L. Winters married Dec. 8, 1881.
Frank B. Winters and Donnie Henderson married Dec. 24, 1885.
Niles J. Claitor and Willie H. Winters married Jan. 27, 1887.
Emmette C. Winters and Susie J. Peeler married 15, 1887 - Dec.
W. M. Peeler and S. H. Winters married Feb. 6, 1890.
Earl S. Winters and Alace Sholton married May 15, 87.
James B. Winters and Bettie C. Hollingsworth married Sept. 15, 1894.
Isaac Peeler born Sept. 11, 1829.
Sophia Jamison born Aug. 10.
Mattie Lee Peeler and James Alvin Wright Sept. 4, 1921.
Emma Peeler and D. W. Hendricks married Jan. 3, 1924.
William Izene Peeler and Marie Rockwood married Nov. 1932.

BIRTHS

John Williams and Emma L. Winters born July 19, 1857.
Nancy R. Winters born Feb. 9, 1859.
Frank B. born Aug. 19, 1860.
Mary Ella born Dec. 11, 1861.
Emmette C. born Dec. 21, 1862.
Martha Willis born June 17, 1866.
Erle Samuel and Sarintha Helen born Mar. 8, 1869.
James Bowden born Oct. 8, 1871.
Emma Eugenia Peeler born Oct. 31, 1890.
Erle Winters Peeler born April 20, 1892.
Mattie Lee Peeler born Aug. 10, 1896.
William Izene Peeler born Aug. 10, 1903.

DEATHS

W. G. Winters died Oct. 1, 1888.
Isaac Peeler died Sept. 20, 1914.
Sophia Peeler died May 18, 1882.
Fannie Ann Peeler died Sept. 21, 1875.
Mary Lizzie Gregory died 1924.
Penina Clementine Gregory July 1932.
Mrs. W. M. Peeler May 30, 1934.

BIRTHS

William Matison Peeler born Aug. 3, 1857.
Mary Elizabeth Jan. 9, 1859.
Pininah Clementine Peeler Aug. 4, 1860.
Susan Jane Peeler Dec. 29, 1864.
Fannie Ann Peeler Jan. 14, 1867.

Original owner - James O. & Mary Ann McAlister Rountree
Address - Natchez, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Scott Rountree
Address - 1148 Oakland Avenue, Piedmont, California

Bible published by - E. H. Butler & Co.
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - 1849

Record submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

On front cover - Bible belonging to Mrs. Mary Ann Rountree

In handwriting at top of Title Page "Purchased in Philadelphia August 1850."

MARRIAGES

James O. Rountree & Mary A. McAlister were married in Natchez, Miss. October 10th, 1849.
James O. Rountree & Amelia Virginia McAlister were married in San Francisco California Sept. 26, 1872.
Henry Edmund Swabey and Amelia Virginia Rountree were married in San Francisco Cal. May 15th, 1879.
William Gwin Rountree & Sarah Virginia Coghill were married in San Francisco Cal. Sept. 30th 1879.
Newton Whytlaw Rountree and Nell Clark were married in Virginia City, Nevada June 9th 1884.
Walter Ellis Rountree and Caroline Woodworth Connor were married in San Francisco Cal. April 23rd, 1889.
James O. Rountree, Jr. and Caroline Haros Ebbetts were married in San Francisco Cal. March 12th 1892.
Dr. Charles A. McQuesten and Laura Scott Rountree were married in Alameda, Alameda County, Cal. February 29th 1896.
Julian T. Perrault and Louisa Scott Rountree were married in Oakland, Cal. March 13th 1915.
Scott Rountree (son of Wm. G. & S. V.) and Zelma May Jones married in Crockett, California, October 2nd, 1912.
Chas. Robin McQuesten (son of C. A. & Laura) and Thelma Frances Walther married San Francisco April 18, 1925.
Henri Marcel Boussy and Jean Rountree married August 14, 1942, Miami, Fla.
Frank L. Olsen and Ethel Rountree married Reno, Nevada November 8, 1947.
Beverly Swabey and Ella May Anderson married San Jose, September 18, 1948.

BIRTHS

James O. Rountree was born in Natchez, Miss. July 16th, 1825.

Mary Ann McAlister was born in Natchez, Miss. July 25, 1834.

Emma Elizabeth Rountree, dau. of J. O. and Mary Ann Rountree, was born in Shreveport, Louisiana on the 28th day of July 1851 at 11 Oclook A. M.

James Oscar Rountree, Jr. was born in Natchez, Miss. on the 9th day of December 1852 at 12M.

Amelia Virginia Rountree was born in San Francisco, California on the 21st day of July 1855 at 3½ Oclook A.M.

William Gwin Rountree was born in San Francisco Cal. on the 31st day of March 1857 at 3½ Oclook A.M.

Walter Ellis Rountree was born in San Francisco California on the 26th day of March 1859 at 7½ Oclook A. M.

Newton Whytlaw Rountree was born in San Francisco, California May 9th 1861 2½ P.M.

Louisa Scott Rountree was born in San Francisco, California Feb. 15th, 1866.

Laura Scott Rountree was born in San Francisco, California, February 15, 1866 at 3½ Oclook P. M.

Mary Felicite Rountree was born in San Francisco, Cal. February 2nd 1869 1¼ Oclook A. M.

Amelia Virginia McAlister was born in Natchez, Mississippi November 14th, 1842.

Sarah Virginia Coghill was born in San Francisco on June 13, 1859.

Robert Clarke Rountree was born in Carson City, Nevada July 18th 1885 at 2 A. M. (son of Newton)

Charles Robin McQuesten was in Alameda, Cal. December 29th 1898 at 9.15. (son of Laura).

Ellis Conner Rountree, Born in San Francisco Jan. 4th 1894 8.30 A.M. (son of Walter).

Scott Rountree born in Oakland, Calif. Dec. 19th, 1885, 6 P.M. (son of William)

Harriet Saphronia Dunn was born in Yazoo County, Miss. Oct. 17th 1835.

Zelma May Jones was born in Stockton, Calif. November 4th, 1889. 11:00 A.M.

Jean Scott Rountree was born in Berkeley, Calif. December 22nd, 1917, 3:05 P.M. (dau. of Scott and Zelma Rountree).

Ethel Rountree was born in Berkeley, California March 1, 1922, 7.05 A.M. (dau. of Scott and Zelma Rountree).

Ian Adrian Boussy was born in San Francisco December 28, 1945 (son of Henri M. & Jean R. Boussy).

Melissa Hilary Boussy was born in San Francisco August 1, 1948. (daughter of Henri M. and Jean R. Boussy).

Andrea Lea Boussy was born in San Francisco December 10, 1949. (daughter of Henri M. and Jean R. Boussy).

Michael James Olsen born in Oakland, Calif. October 28, 1948.

Donald Robert Olsen born in Oakland, Calif. October 28, 1949. (sons of Frank and Ethel R. Olsen).

Stephen Beverly Swabey was born July 18, 1888.

DEATHS

Emma Elizabeth Rountree died July 11th, 1852 in Natchez, Miss.

Saphronia H. Dunn died in Natchez, Miss. on the 13th day of May 1883 at half past 11 Oclock A.M.

Mary Feliciti Rountree died in San Francisco, Calif. February 23rd 1869 at 9 Oclock A. M.

Mary Ann Rountree died in San Francisco Cal. March 16th 1870 at 3 Oclock P.M.

Amelia Virginia Rountree died in San Francisco Cal. Feb. 3rd 1881 at 1.20 Oclock P.M.

James O. Rountree died in Alameda, Alameda Co. Sept. 15th, 1902, 8.30 P.M.

Julian T. Perrault died Sunday November 24, 1929 in Oakland, Calif.

Dr. Charles Augustine McQuesten died April 30, 1930, San Francisco, Calif. Aged 89 yrs.

William Gwin Rountree died January 7, 1934, Berkeley, California.

Laura Scott Rountree died April 7, 1934, Alameda, California.

Amelia Virginia Swabey died March 28, 1936, Oakland, California.

Louisa Scott Perrault died June 9, 1939, Oakland, California.

Ferdinand Boussy died November 30, 1945, San Jose, California. (father of Henri M. Boussy)

Sarah Virginia Rountree died September 12, 1946, Berkeley, California.

Stephen Beverly Swabey died April 27, 1951, Oakland, California.

McALISTER BIBLE

Original owner - Samuel & Elizabeth McWhorter McAlister

Address - Natchez, Mississippi

Present owner - Mrs. Scott Rountree

Address - 1148 Oakland Avenue, Piedmont, California

Record submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix

Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: When Mrs. Laura Scott Rountree McQuesten passed away in 1934 the following family record was found among her papers. She was the daughter of Mary Ann McAlister (born 1834). The marriages mentioned are to be found in the Natchez Marriage Records, Book #3, p. 129 and Book #5, p. 980. See Rountree Bible in this Volume, pp. 49-51. - Mrs. Scott Rountree.

MARRIAGES

Samuel McAlister was married at Natchez 11th of November, 1824.

Mary Ann McAlister and James O. Rountree were married on Wednesday October 10th 1849 at 3 P.M. at Natchez, Miss.

BIRTHS

Samuel McAlister was born at Belfast June 2nd 1802.
Elizabeth McWhorter his wife was born at Cincinnati June 28th, 1808.
Thomas Potts McAlister, son of Sam'l & Elizabeth McAlister was born at Natchez, Mississippi, Sept. 28th 1825, 10 O'clock P.M.
Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Sam'l P. & Elizabeth McAlister was born at Natchez, Mississippi, Nov. 30th 1827 at 8 O'clock.
Mary, daughter of Sam'l & Elizabeth McAlister was born March 25, 1830.
Samuel F. McAlister was born at Natchez April 15, 1832 at 8 O'clock A.M.
Mary Ann McAlister was born at Natchez July 25, 1834 at 1.20 o'clock.
Louisa McAlister was born at Natchez on New Years Day 1837.
Felicite McAlister was born at Natchez July 8, 1839.
Amerlia McAlister was born at Natchez November 14, 1842.
Elizabeth Frances McAlister was born in Natchez May 22, 1846.
James Potts McAlister was born at Belfast, arrived in Natchez 1826.
William McAlister was born at Belfast.
Charlotte Marshall was born on October 2nd 1788.

DEATHS

Ann Elizabeth McAlister died May 28th, 1834.
Mary McAlister died June 5th 1834.
Elizabeth McAlister died June 23, 1856 at 3 o'clock A.M.
Louisa, fourth daughter of Samuel T. & Elizabeth McAlister, died Aug. 27, 1856.
Samuel McAlister died Jan. 3rd, 1846, at 11 o'clock A. M.
William McAlister died Nov. 25, 1846 at 1½ o'clock A.M.

Original owner - William & Jane McMillan Montgomery
 Present owner - Mrs. William Milligan
 Address - Shockle Island, Route #1, Tennessee

Address of publisher - Edinburgh, 1st English Edition
 Date published - 1785

Copied by - Mrs. A. M. Robinson
 Address - Bastrop, Louisiana
 Date copied - 1956
 Submitted by - Mrs. John H. Bryan
 Address - West Point, Mississippi

William Montgomery to Jane McMillan 9 May 1788
 William Montgomery, b. Sept. 21, 1762, d. Sept. 15, 1838, age 76 yrs 6 days.
 Jane Montgomery, b. 1764, d. March 8 1837, aged 73.

BIRTHS & DEATHS

Daniel Montgomery - Mar. 25, 1789.	July 5, 1855.
Margaret Montgomery - Sept. 9, 1790.	Sept. 18, 1866.
Jane Montgomery - Aug. 13, 1792.	Oct. 10, 1818.
John Montgomery - Feb. 13, 1794.	Nov. 4, 1869.
Hannah Montgomery - Dec. 11, 1795.	Nov. 1812.
Robert Montgomery, Feb. 11, 1798.	April 20, 1873
Elizabeth Montgomery - Oct. 3, 1799.	Nov. 7, 1830
William Montgomery - Nov. 29, 1800.	Sept. 13, 1855
Mary Polina Montgomery - Jan. 26, 1803.	June 26, 1803 (or 9)
Jefferson L. Montgomery - May 4, 1804.	April 29, 1879 (or 99)
William Chandler Montgomery - April 29, 1831.	
John Thomas Montgomery - Aug. 24, 1832.	
Robert Alexander Montgomery - Jan. 23, 1834.	May 12, 1863.
Daniel D.B.C. Montgomery - Nov. 21, 1836	Dec. 6, 1884.
Patsy Jane Montgomery - July 22, 1839.	April 25, 1868.
James Montgomery - Jan. 22, 1843.	July 26, 1870.

MARRIAGES

Hannah Montgomery to Dr. John J. Priestly May 24, 1812.
 Margaret Montgomery to Wm. M. Bell July 7, 1814 (he was born June 22, 1787)
 Jane Montgomery to John W. Lumfton Sept. 19, 1819.
 Daniel Montgomery to Sally Garreson Dec. 1821.
 John Montgomery to Jane Farror Dec. 6, 1825.
 Jefferson Montgomery to Polly Jouett Jan. 19, 1830.
 Elizabeth Montgomery to William Boultham Oct. 5, 1831.
 John Montgomery to China E. Higgas Aug. 22, 1854.
 William C. Montgomery to Martha A. Maddox May 6, 1883.
 Daniel D.B.C. Montgomery to Margaret J. Herring.
 Jane Montgomery to Jasper Magsett Nov. 20, 1887.
 James Montgomery to Buleah Hutcheson Dec. 1, 1870.
 Frank T. Montgomery to Jennie Herlong Dec. 2, 1881.
 J. B. Montgomery to Irene Ridley Feb. 12, 1907.

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume V.

Original owner - John Wain & Mittie Fredland Montgomery
Present owner - Mrs. Thomas L. Locke
Address - 203 West 8th Avenue, Crossett, Arkansas

Published by - Name not given
Bible illustrated by - John Franklin
Date - 2nd Edition 1843

Copied by - Mrs. A. M. Robinson
Address - Bastrop, Louisiana
Submitted by - Mrs. John H. Bryan
Address - West Point, Mississippi

Joseph Montgomery was born Feb. 14, 1766.
Joseph Montgomery was married June 25, 1789 to Mary Ann Barkley, daughter of Major John and Agnes Barkley.
Major John Barkley was born March 8, 1720.
Mary Ann Barkley was born June 20, 1769.
Major John Barkley died June 10, 1796.
Mary Ann Barkley died Aug. 10, 1803.
Joseph Montgomery died Dec. 12, 1825.

John Montgomery, son of Joseph and Mary Ann Barkley Montgomery, was born Dec. 21, 1792.
John Montgomery married Susan Gibson June 28, 1815 in Amite Co., Miss.
Susan Gibson was born Feb. 4, 1795.
John Thomas Montgomery, son of John and Susan Gibson Montgomery, was born Nov. 24, 1820.
Susan Gibson Montgomery died Jan. 20, 1823.
John Montgomery died Jan. 11, 1842.
John Thomas Montgomery married Nov. 22, 1849 Martha C. Johnston, b. Sept. 11, 1832.
J. W. Montgomery was born Nov. 20, 1854.
Mittie Montgomery was born April 4, 1855 (Malissa L.)
Annie Ozelle, dau. of J. W. Montgomery, b. Aug. 31, 1890.
Myrtle Montgomery, dau. of J. W. Montgomery, b. Sept. 17, 1892.
Bessie May Montgomery, b. Dec. 9, 1894.
Thomas Douglas Locke, b. Oct. 17, 1910.
Daphnie May Carpenter, b. April 11, 1912.
Alice Lorene Montgomery, b. 1915.

Thomas Oliver Montgomery, son of J. W. Montgomery, b. Oct. 29, 1878.
William Samuel Montgomery, son of J. W. Montgomery, b. Aug. 17, 1880.
John Wain Montgomery, Jr., son of J. W. Montgomery, b. April 13, 1882.
Theodocia Montgomery, dau. of J. W. Montgomery, b. April 24, 1884.
Emmitt Austin Montgomery, son of J. W. Montgomery, b. Mar. 13, 1886.
Mury Montgomery, son of J. W. Montgomery, b. July 15, 1888.
Thomas Oliver, son of J. W. Montgomery, died June 28, 1899.
Bessie May Montgomery died April 14, 1924.
J. W. Montgomery died June 15, 1928.
Mury Sloan Montgomery died May 6, 1945.

Docia Montgomery was married to Thomas Locke, Jr. Dec. 16, 1908.
Thelma Reed and Thomas Douglas Locke, Jr. married 29 Oct. 1941 at San Antonio, Texas: Earl and Merie Fulton, Witnesses.

CLAUDIUS PEGUES, JR. BIBLE

Original owner - Captain Claudius Pegues, Jr. and Marcia Saunders Pegues
Address - South Carolina
Present owner of copy made from the original Bible - Miss Ella Pegues
Address - Oxford, Mississippi

Copy made by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin
Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: The Bible of Captain Claudius Pegues, Jr., a Revolutionary soldier, (born 1755: died 1792) and his wife, Marcia Saunders Pegues, (born 1751: died 1831) was destroyed by water about 1942. This record was copied from it many years ago by Miss Ella Pegues of Oxford, Mississippi, while the Bible was in the possession of her uncle, Thomas Evans Bedgegood Pegues of Mississippi. Captain Pegues was with General Marion's army in South Carolina during the Revolutionary War. - Virginia Pegues Lidwin.
See Claudius Pegues, Sr. Bible - "Cemetery and Bible Records," Volume 4, p. 24, compiled by Mississippi Genealogical Society, 1957.

Claudius Pegues senior was born in London 1719 and came to Charleston, S. C. the 4th of November 1736 in the ship "Charles"; James Reed Master. Died the 22nd day of January 1799.

William Pegues, son of Claudius Pegues, sen., was born in Georgetown, S.C. the 16th day of May 1750; was married to Elizabeth Saunders the 22nd of November 1769, who died in March 1772.

Claudius Pegues, jun., was born in George Town, So. C. the 9th day of April 1755, was baptized by Alexander Keith, and was married the 23rd -- 1775 to Mary Saunders. (Note: The girl who married Claudius was named Marcia - called Marcy. Since the Bible was so "old and defaced" I'm sure that Ella Pegues read Mary for Marcy. Sometimes in these old records, the handwriting is so old fashioned it's hard to read. - Virginia P. Lidwin)

Henrietta Pegues, daughter of Claudius Pegues, sen., was born the 22nd day of January 1758.

William Pegues, son of Claudius Pegues, jun., was born the 29th of Nov. 1775, and was baptized by the Rev. Twifoot, the 14th of March 1784.

James Pegues, son of Claudius and Mary Pegues, was born the 2nd day of Feb. 1777, and baptized by the Rev. Twifoot the 14th of March 1784.

Elizabeth Pegues, daughter of Cladius and Mary Pegues, was born November 1778.

Malachi Pegues, son of Claudius and Mary Pegues, was born the 20th of March 1780, and baptized by Rev. Twifoot the 14th of March, 1784.

Benjamin Pegues, son of Claudius and Mary Pegues, was born Feb. 1782; died the 18th September 1784.

Claudius Pegues, son of Claudius and Mary Pegues, was born 1785 and died the 11th day of Dec. following.

Mary Pegues, daughter of Claudius and Mary Pegues, was born May 1787, and baptized by the Rev. Ellice, the 14th of Sep. 1789.

Christopher B. Pegues, son of Claudius and Mary Pegues, was born the 6th day of Jan. 1789, and baptized by the Rev. Ellice the 14th of Sep. 1789.

Elizabeth Pegues, daughter of Claudius and Mary Pegues, was born Nov. 1792.

William Pegues, jun. son of Claudius and Mary Pegues, was married the 16th of Jan. 1797 to Sarah Speed.

Claudius Pegues, son of William jun. and Sarah Pegues, was born the 24th of Oct. 1797.

Marcia Pegues, daughter of William and Sarah Pegues, was born 3rd of February 1800.

John Pegues, son of William and Sarah Pegues, was born 26th of April 1802.

Malachi Pegues, son of William and Sarah Pegues, was born the 6th of June 1804.

James Pegues, son of William and Sarah Pegues, was born the 11th of Dec. 1806.

Bedegood Pegues, son of William and Sarah Pegues, was born the 22nd of Jan. 1809.

Malachi Pegues, son of Claudius and Mary Saunders Pegues (his wife) was born 20th March 1780 and married to Charlotte Johnson 6th of March 1805 (or 6).

(Note: The last figure is so defaced and torn, can't well make it out, but Oliver Pegues, oldest child, was born in 1807; Alexander Hamilton Pegues was born in 1808 and Martha Pegues (who married Robert Wall) in 1810. -

Virginia Pegues Lidwin)

End of Bible Record

This is all copied exactly from the Bible (in Uncle T.E.B. Pegues' possession) and the tree - family - is what he made out - and he was always so accurate.

Now I find something on the tree drawn up by Uncle Thomas to agree with Bishop Gregg's work "The Cheraws" and both different somewhat from records in old English Bible. I don't know where Uncle T or Bp. Gregg got their information. Neither do I know who put down records in the Bible and I don't know which is correct - but give them both.

The Bible does not say who Claudius Pegues (who came from London to Charleston) married, but Uncle Thomas & "The Cheraws" both say he married Miss Butler of

Charleston, So. Car. They had 2 sons - Wm. the eldest, the Bible says, married Elizabeth Saunders. Uncle T & Bp. Gregg both say Wm. married twice - first Elizabeth Murfee, then Sallie Hicks, and that Claudius only married once, Miss Marcia Murfee. Can't say which was right, but have always heard we were related to the Murfees and Hicks.

(This is copies from a letter written to Ella Pegues by Joella Pegues)

My Note: Joella Claudia Pegues born 2-10-1839; died 7-19-1928; married James G. Sheegog July 24, 1862. She was the daughter of Henry R. Pegues and Cordelia Calhoun (Coleman) Pegues. Granddaughter of Malachi Murfee Pegues and his wife Charlotte (Johnson) Pegues. Gr.Gr. daughter of Claudius Pegues and Marcia Murfee (?).

Ella Pegues was the daughter of Alexander Hamilton Pegues and Rebecca Ann E. (Pegues) Pegues. I do not have any dates on Ella but I think she died unmarried. (Ella Pegues b. 12-4-1848 died unmarried in Jan. 1933)

Alexander H. Pegues (her father) was the son of Malachi Murfee Pegues and Charlotte (Johnson) Pegues. He married his first cousin Rebecca Ann Evans Pegues, daughter of Christopher Butler and Eliza (Evans) Pegues.

Malachi Murfee Pegues and Christopher Butler Pegues were sons of Cladius and Marcia (Murfee?) Pegues.

Uncle T.E.B. or T. or Thomas was Thomas Evans Bedgegood Pegues, son of Christopher Butler and Eliza (Evans) Pegues.

Uncle T.E.B. married his first cousin Charlotte Pegues, daughter of Malachi Murfee and Charlotte (Johnson) Pegues.

Since this Bible record seems so old the record of the name Saunders for the wives of Wm. and Claudius, sons of the first Claudius, may be correct, and Gregg may be in error. The mother of these girls was the widow of George Saunders when she married Malachi Murfee, Sr. I can see how they might have been called Murfee if their name had been Saunders, but I fail to see how they were called Saunders if their name was Murfee.

- Virginia P. Lidwin

Original owner - John Murray & Elizabeth Tabitha King Pegues
Present owner of copy from original Bible - Virginia Scott Pegues
(Mrs. James Cary)

Address - Leflore County, Mississippi
Date copied - 1926

Copy made by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin
Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - Jackson 6, Mississippi

William Pegues, son of Claudius and Henrietta Pegues was born the 16th May 1750.

William Pegues died the 18th March 1818 age 67 yr. 10 mo. 2 days.

Sarah Hicks, daughter of George and Naomi Hicks was born 25th Jan. 1757.

Married Jan. 27, 1774, by Charles Medlock, Esquire.

Children:

David King, son of Miles and Elizabeth King was born 18th Aug. 1770.

David King died 23 Nov. 1822, age 52 yrs, 8 mo.

Tabitha Ledbetter (King) of Henry Co., Va., born '73, was married Jan. 9th 1789 by Benjamin Edwards, Esquire.

John M. Pegues son of the above named William and Sarah Pegues was born Nov. 10th, 1793--Died Feb. 28th at 8 O'clock P. M. Pneumonia, Age 70 yrs. 3 mo and 18 days.

Elisa T. King, daughter of the above named David and Tabitha Ledbetter King, was born April 25, 1806--Married Feb. the 5th by Dr. John King (1824). Died June the 19th 1864 3 O'clock A. M. age 58 yrs, 2 mo, 24 days.

Margaret Ann Pegues, daughter of the above named John and Elisa was born 27th Dec. 1824, at Sneedsboro, N.C.--Died Sept. 5, 1839 at $\frac{1}{2}$ past 4 O'clock A.M. of Billious Fever, aged 14 yrs 7 mo and 9 days.

Sarah Tabitha Pegues was born June 30th 1827 at 7 O'clock P.M. at Chesterfield Dist., S. C.--Died Aug. 24, 1839, at $\frac{1}{2}$ past 9 O'clock P.M. of Billious Fever--aged 12 yrs. 1 mo and 25 days.

Martha King Pegues was born July 8, 1832 at 5 O'clock--died May 1907, age 75 and 10 mo.

Elizabeth Susan Pegues born May 20, 1835 at 7 O'clock--died Oct. 31, 1921, age 86 yrs and 8 mo.

Ann H. Pegues born Dec. 22, 1837 Wilcox Co., Ala. -- died Feb. 3, 1925, age 88 yrs., 1 mo. 14 days.

John Murray Pegues, Jr., born May 14, 1841 Wilcox Co., Ala. - died July 6, 1922, age 81 yrs 10 mo.

Lucy Strother Pegues born Dec. 31, 1843--died Jan. 24, 1927, age 83 and 24 days.

David King Pegues born Feb. 3, 1846--David King Pegues, son of John M. Pegues

Eliza King Pegues, married Jerusha Gullatt, daughter of James M. Gullatt and Malissa P. Gullatt, Dec. 31, 1868.

William C. Pegues born Sept. 25th 1830 at --, died Aug. 6, 1831, at night, Dropsy in the brain, age 11 months and 19 days.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI
LEFLORE COUNTY

Personally appeared before me the undersigned authority in and for said county and state, Virginia Scott Pegues, who being first duly sworn, says on oath as follows:

Affiant is the wife of James Cary Pegues, who is the son of David King Pegues, said David King Pegues having been born February 3, 1846, and says further that the foregoing information relating to the ancestry of the Pegues family was copied by her in the year 1926 from the family Bible of the said David King Pegues at his residence in Hollywood, Alabama; that the said David King Pegues is the same David King Pegues referred to in the foregoing information as having been born February 3, 1846; that the said Bible has since been misplaced and its present whereabouts are unknown; that the foregoing copy of the said information was taken from the original copy and made by affiant, which said copy is now in affiant's possession and has been in her possession at all times since being copied.

WITNESS MY SIGNATURE this 18th day of January, 1957.

(signed) Virginia Scott Pegues (Mrs. J. C.)
Virginia Scott Pegues

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this 18th day of January, 1957.

(signed) Fred Witty
Notary Public

My commission expires January 26, 1959.

JAMES PEGUES BIBLE

Original owner - James & Jane Johnson Pegues
Present owner of copy made from original Bible - Miss Mary Shipp Sanders
Address - Denton, Texas

Copy made by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin
Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: James Pegues was a son of Claudius Pegues, Jr., a Revolutionary soldier, and Marcia Saunders Pegues. See Claudius Pegues, Jr. Bible in this Volume, p. 55. Jane Johnson Pegues, wife of James Pegues, was the daughter of William Johnson of old Sneedsboro, Anson County, North Carolina.

- Virginia Pegues Lidwin

BIRTHS

James Pegues was born Feb. 2, 1777. Baptized by Mr. Trifort on March 14, 1784.

Jane Johnson was born Dec. 31, 1788.

Elizabeth Pegues was born Nov. 23, 1805. Baptized by Rev. Aaron Knight.

Christopher Pegues was born May 22, 1807. Baptized by Rev. Aaron Knight.

Rufus Randolph Pegues was born Mar. 24, 1809. Baptized by Rev. Aaron Knight.

William Johnson Pegues was born Nov. 6, 1811. Baptized by Rev. Aaron Knight.

Benjamin Franklin Pegues was born Apr. 7, 1814. Baptized by Rev. John Gamewell, 1816.

John Fletcher Pegues was born Mar. 29, 1816. Baptized by Rev. Aquilla Leatherwood, 1817.

Wesley Leatherwood Pegues was born June 22, 1818. Baptized by Joseph Travis, Elder, 1819.

Asbury Travis Pegues was born June 4, 1820. Baptized by Rev. J. Travis, 1820.

Henry Willis Pegues was born July 29, 1822. Baptized by Rev. John Boswell, 1822. "Lord make him like Henry Willis indeed."

Martha Johnson Pegues was born Dec. 13, 1824.

James J. Pegues was born Apr. 28, 1827.

Rufus Randolph Pegues was born Feb. 6, 1830.

MARRIAGES

James Pegues and Jane Johnson married Feb. 2, 1803.

Elizabeth Jane Pegues and William H. Long married June 30, 1826.

Christopher Irby Pegues and Ann Cosnahan married Jan. 27, 1833.

William Johnson Pegues and Sarah Irby married Oct. 17, 1833.

Benjamin F. Pegues and Mary Irby married Dec. 13, 1836.

William Johnson Pegues and Eliza Watson married Sep. --, 1842.

Asbury Travis Pegues and Mary A. Hewitt married Feb. 2, 1843.

Benjamin F. Pegues and Sarah A. W. Gillespie married May 25, 1843.

Wesley Leatherwood Pegues and Caroline Keitt married June 1, 1843.

Martha J. Pegues and Samuel D. Sanders married Jan. 26, 1848, by Rev. Albert M. Shipp.

Rufus Randolph Pegues and Nannie G. Gillespie married Nov. 23, 1859, by Rev. C. Betts.

Wesley Leatherwood Pegues and Mrs. Olivia Rodgers married May 11, 1859.

DEATHS

Rufus Randolph Pegues died Nov. 3, 1829.

James Pegues died July 20, 1837.

Henry Willis Pegues died Sept. 20, 1837. "One that bid fair to ornament society, but God has taken father and sons to rest free from pain and care."

James J. Pegues died Jan. -- 1850. "A child of affliction."

Christopher I. Pegues died Aug. 18, 1860, Alabama.

Elizabeth Long died --- 1872, Tenn.

Rufus R. Pegues died Oct. 17, 1877.

William J. Pegues died Apr. 14, 1879.

Asbury T. Pegues died Dec. -- 1880, Tenn.

Benjamin F. Pegues died Feb. 9, 1881.

Martha J. Sanders died Dec. 30, 1889, Texas.
Wesley L. Pegues died July 16, 1894.

AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF TEXAS
Harris County

Personally appeared before me the undersigned authority in and for said county and state, Aston D. Pegues, who being first duly sworn, says on oath as follows:

Affiant is a resident of Harris County, Texas, and is a direct descendant of the James Pegues mentioned in the foregoing records as having been born Feb. 2, 1777; and says further that the Bible Records in the foregoing were given to him May 31, 1949, by Miss Mary Shipp Sanders, who was then a resident of Denton, Texas, and a great-granddaughter of the aforesaid James Pegues; that the said Mary Shipp Sanders stated at that time that the records herein given were copied by her many years ago from the Family Bible that had been the property of the said James Pegues, and that the Bible was then in the hands of his grandson, Francis Preston Brooks Pegues, of Cheraw, S.C.; that the present whereabouts of the said Bible is not now known; and that the records contained herein are true and correct as recorded in the said Bible to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Further affiant sayeth not.

WITNESS MY SIGNATURE this 31st day of May, 1957.

(signed) Aston D. Pegues
Aston D. Pegues

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of May, 1957.

(signed) Nelda Marburger
Nelda Marburger, Notary Public
Harris County, Texas

My commission expires 6/1/57.

SEAL

Original owner - Edward Charles and Mary Brown Pegues

Address - Crystal City, Texas

Present owner - Curtis Scott Pegues, a grandson

Address - Houston, Texas

Contributed by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin

Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas

Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix

Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: This Bible belonged to Edward Charles Pegues and his first wife, Mary Brown Pegues. He was born in Pontotoc, Mississippi, and he and his first wife are buried in the city cemetery there.

MARRIAGES

E. C. Pegues and Mary Brown was married Dec. 14th, 1880.

E. C. Pegues and Mary Magee was married Dec. 5th, 1900, Abilene, Texas.

BIRTHS

E. C. Pegues was born April 6th, 1858.

M. B. Pegues, "Nee Brown" was born Apr. 27, 1861.

Annie Laurie Pegues was born Sept. 26, 1881.

John Edward Pegues was born Nov. 18, 1883.

Mary Melton Pegues was born July 21, 1885.

S----- Scott Pegues was born Jan. 23, 1888.

Helen Belle Pegues was born Feby. 4th, 1892.

Ruth Pegues was born July 23, 1894.

William Harold Pegues was born May 31, 1902.

Chas. Melton Pegues was born Dec. 20, 1903.

James Lindsey Pegues was born Jan. 6, 1905.

Mildred Pegues was born Jan. 1, 1907.

Homer Clay Pegues was born Feby. 12, 1908.

Virginia Pegues was born May 10, 1911.

Claude King Pegues was born Feby. 19, 1914.

Mamie M. Pegues (nee Magee) was born April 8, 1876.

DEATHS

Mary B. Pegues died Jany 12th, 1896.

James Lindsey Pegues died Mar. 2nd, 1905.

Homer Clay Pegues died June 19, 1908.

Mildred Pegues died May 24, 1909.

Wm. Harold Pegues died Jan. 13, 1919.

John E. Pegues died Jan. 12th, 1924.

E. C. Pegues died May 27th, 1928.

Charles Melton Pegues died Dec. 25, 1940.

Mamie Magee Pegues died October 15, 1943.

Annie Laurie Pegues Christian died March 25, 1953.

Original owner - Edward Charles & Mary Lena (Mamie) Magee Pegues
Address - Crystal City, Texas

Present owner - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin
Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Miss.

Note: Mary Lena (Mamie) Magee Pegues, mother of Virginia Pegues Lidwin, was the 2nd wife of Edward Charles Pegues. They were married in Abilene, Texas, and she died in Crystal City, Texas October 13, 1943.

Mamie Magee Pegues was the daughter of William Ira Magee and Mary Ann Bass Magee of Brookhaven, Mississippi, and a great granddaughter of Esau Bass, a Revolutionary soldier from North Carolina. He enlisted in Dobbs County, North Carolina and served for 36 months. He was given Land Warrant number 1531 for his services. Ref: "Esau Bass, Revolutionary Soldier and his brother, Jonathan Bass and their descendants," by Ivan Ernest Bass, published in 1955, p. 12.

PARENTS'S NAMES

Edward C. Pegues, born April 6th, 1858, Pontotoc Co., Miss., son of C. C. & N. C. Pegues (Naomi Melton).

Mary Magee Pegues, born April 8th, 1876, Brookhaven, Miss., daughter of W. I. Magee and Mary Bass Magee

BIRTHS

Children of E. C. Pegues and Mary Magee Pegues:

Harold Pegues born May 31st, 1902, Abilene, Texas.

Charles Melton Pegues born Dec. 20th, 1903, in Abilene, Texas.

James Lindsey Pegues born Jan. 6th, 1905, in Abilene, Texas.

Mildred Pegues born Jan. 1st, 1907, in Abilene, Texas

Homer Clay Pegues born Feby. 12th, 1908, in Hasket

Virginia Pegues born May 10th, 1911, in Crystal City, Texas.

Claude King born Feb. 19, 1914, in Crystal City, Texas.

MARRIAGES

Edward Charles Pegues to Mamie Magee Dec. 5th, 1900.

DEATHS

James Lindsey Pegues March 2, 1905.

Homer Clay Pegues June 19, 1908.

Mildred Pegues May 24, 1909.

Wm. Harold Pegues Jan. 13, 1919.

E. C. Pegues in San A. May 27, 1928.

Original owner - Henry William & Rebecca Irby Pegues Harrington
Present owner - Henry (Harry) Harrington Harrell
Address - Chesterfield, South Carolina
Copied from the original Bible by - Henry H. Harrell in 1955.

Contributed by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin
Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Note: Rebecca Irby Pegues Harrington was the daughter of William Johnson Pegues and his first wife, Sarah Irby of Chesterfield District, South Carolina.

She married first, Henry William Harrington, 3rd, son of James Auld Harrington and Eleanor Wilson Harrington. James Auld Harrington was the son of General Henry William Harrington, Revolutionary soldier.

Eleanor Wilson Harrington was the daughter of John Wilson, Revolutionary soldier, and Charlotte Hicks Wilson.

Charlotte Hicks Wilson was the daughter of Colonel George Hicks, a Revolutionary soldier. Sarah Hicks, a sister of Charlotte Hicks Wilson, married William Pegues (1750-1818), a Revolutionary soldier. Ref: Cemetery & Bible Records, Volume 4, p. 24, compiled by Mississippi Genealogical Society, 1957.
- Virginia Pegues Lidwin.

BIRTHS

H. W. Harrington³ Jr. born Feb. 4, 1827.
Rebecca Irby Pegues Harrington born August 6, 1832.
A. A. Pollock born May 1, 1832.
Carrie L. Pollock born July 10, 1844.
Carrie Ella Pollock born April 10, 1865.
Robert A. Pollock born Feb. 28, 1867.
Nannie S. Pollock born Feb. 1, 1869.
William P. Pollock born Dec. 9, 1870.
Virginia Stratton Pollock born Aug. 16, 1873.
Elizabeth Irby Harrington born Oct. 8, 1851.
James Auld Harrington born July 4, 1853.
Henry W. Harrington was born March 21, 1855.
Charlotte Powe Harrington born Dec. 12, 1856.
William Pegues Harrington born Nov. 30, 1860.
Rebecca Sarah Harrington born Jan. 27, 1864.
Harriet Eleanor Harrington born Nov. 10, 1858.

DEATHS

William Pegues Harrington Died Feb. 28, 1862, Aged 15 months.
Rebecca S. Harrington Died Nov. 18, 1877.
Robt. A. Pollock Died Jan. 25, 1884, Aged 16 years 11 mo. 3 days.
Henry Wm. Harrington³ Jr. Died June 14, 1865. Aged 37 yrs. 4 mo. & 10 days.

Carrie L. Pollock died Feb. 28th 1867. Aged 22 yrs. 8 mo. 10 days.
Henry Wm. Harrington⁴ Jr. died May 12, 1888. Aged 33 yrs. 1 mo. 9 days.
A. A. Pollock died June 30, 1898.
Rebecca Irby Pegues Harrington Pollock died Sept. 13, 1918.
William Pegues Pollock died June 2, 1922.
James Auld Harrington died April 17, 1919.
Carlotte Powe Harrington died Sept. 13, 1936.

MARRIAGES

Henry W. Harrington³ Jr. was married to Rebecca Irby Pegues on Oct. 3, 1850.
A. A. Pollock was married to Rebecca Irby Pegues Harrington April 13, 1868.
Nannie Seay Pollock was married to Edward Waddill Pegues on Nov. 12th, 1891.
Virginia Stratton Pollock was married to Ernest Allison Palmer on May 12th, 1892. Also married Judge Elmer J. Rathburn.
William Pegues Pollock was married to Mary Elizabeth Salley Nov. 5th, 1902.
Carrie Ella Pollock was married to Timothy Terrell Brooks April 10, 1912.
A. A. Pollock was married to Carrie L. Easterling on the 28th day of April, 1864.

JAMES AULD HARRINGTON BIBLE

Original owner - James Auld & Sallie M. Threadgill Harrington
Present owner - Joseph Russell Cross
Address - Cross, South Carolina
Date copied from original Bible - March 7, 1955.

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York
Date published - 1867

Contributed by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin
Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: See Henry William Harrington, 3rd Bible in this book, p 64.

FAMILY RECORD

Henry W. Harrington was married to Rebecca I. Pegues Oct. 3rd, 1850.
Rebecca I. Harrington was married to Alexander A. Pollock April 14th, 1868.
Lizzie I. Harrington was married to Henry J. Rogers Dec. 17th, 1873.
Henry W. Harrington was married to Lucy E. Waddill December 11th, 1877.
Hattie E. Harrington was married to Theo E. Wanamaker Jan. 16th, 1878.

Lottie P. Harrington was married to Lemuel D. Harra11 Oct. 15th, 1879.
James A. Harrington was married to Sallie M. Threadgill Dec. 21st, 1879.

BIRTHS

Elizabeth I. Harrington was born 8th, 1851.
James A. Harrington was born July 4th, 1853.
Henry W. Harrington, Jr. was born March 21st, 1855.
Charlotte P. Harrington was born December 12th, 1857.
Harriet E. Harrington was born Nov. 10th, 1859.
William P. Harrington was born Nov. 20th, 1860.
Rebecca S. Harrington was born January 27th, 1864.

Nannie S. Pollock was born Feb. 28th, 1869.
William P. Pollock was born Dec. 19th, 1870.

Harriet Threadgill Harrington was born June 7th, 1881.
Henry Wm. Harrington born Sep. 21st 1884.
John Threadgill Harrington was born May 25th, 1887.

DEATHS

Henry Wm. Harrington Sr. died June 14th 1865.
Henry W. Harrington Jr. died May 12th 1888.
William P. Harrington died Feb. 1861.
Rebecca S. Harrington died Nov. 19th 1877.
Johnie T. Harrington died May 15th 1888.
James A. Harrington died April 17th 1920.
Henry W. Harrington died May 28th, 1942.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
County of Berkeley
Cross, S. C.

On this 7th day of March, 1955 the above material is copied by me from the Harrington Family Bible on the fly leaf of which is the inscription, "Presented to James Auld Harrington by his Aunt, Harriet Irby Pegues Threadgill, March 7th, 1877." Signed and sealed by me this 7th Day of March, 1955.

(signed) Joseph Russell Cross
JOSEPH RUSSELL CROSS
Notary Public for South Carolina

SEAL

Original owner - James Marshall & Harriet Irby Pegues Threadgill
Present owner - John Irby Rogers, Jr.
Address - Blenheim, South Carolina
Copied from the original Bible by - Joseph Russell Cross
Date copied - March 7, 1955

Contributed by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin
Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

BIRTHS

J. Marshall Threadgill was born Dec. 23rd 1821.
H. I. Threadgill born Feb. 17th 1837.
S. Marshall Threadgill born July 19th 1855.
Lillie I. Threadgill was born June 12th 1857.
John Henry Threadgill born April 19th 1859.
Hattie Threadgill Harrington born June 7th 1881.
Henry Wm. Harrington born Sept. 21st 1884.
John Threadgill Harrington born May 25th 1887.

29th June 1892 was born and died the same day a baby girl.
19th July 1894 was born and died the same day a baby boy and buried
in the arms of his Mother.

MARRIAGES

J. Marshall Threadgill and Hattie I. Pegues were married Oct. 3rd, 1854.
J. A. Harrington and S. M. Threadgill married Dec. 21st, 1879.
James A. Harrington and Sallie Hilda Gillespie married Dec. 24th, 1896.
Hattie T. Harrington and John Irby Rogers were married Oct. 9th 1907.

DEATHS

James Marshall Threadgill died June 1st, 1860, Cheraw, S.C.
Harriet I. Threadgill died February 11th, 1874, age 35 yr. 11 mths.
Lillie Irby Threadgill died Dec. 26th 1877, age 20 yrs. 6 mos.
Johnie T. Harrington died 15th May 1888.
Sallie Marshall Harrington died July 19th 1894 and buried this day with
her infant in her arm.
James A. Harrington died April 17th 1920.
Henry W. Harrington died May 27th 1942.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY OF BERKELEY

I certify that I have this 7th day of March, 1955 copied the above
material from the Threadgill Family Bible. This Bible is apparently very
old. The cover of the front and the first pages of the Old Testament and

the first pages of the New Testament have been lost. The name of the printer or publisher and date of publication are not found in the portion which is left. The only other dates in the Bible are numerous notes giving names of Methodist Preachers and dates they preached. Signed and sealed this 7th day of March, 1955.

(signed) Joseph Russell Cross

JOSEPH RUSSELL CROSS

Notary Public, South Carolina

SEAL

POWE BIBLE

Original owner - Alexander Craig & Mary Allen Chapman Powe

Address - Kemper County, Mississippi

Present owner - Miss Estelle Powe

Address - Minter, Alabama

Bible published by - N. Bangs & J. Emory for the Methodist Episcopal Church

Address - The Conference Office, 14 Crosby Street (city not given)

Printer - Azor Hoyt

Date printed - 1827

Contributed by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin

Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas

Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix

Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Miss.

Note: Alexander Craig Powe was the 5th child of 13 children of William and Elizabeth Marcia Pegues Powe. His grandparents were Thomas (b. 1747 in Virginia) and Rachel Allen Powe. They married in 1767.

Mary Allen Chapman Powe was the daughter of Thrashley Chapman, born in Cheraw District, South Carolina, son of Allen and Eleanor Dewitt Chapman, and Kate Edwards Chapman, daughter of Abel and Sarah Harry Edwards. Thrashley Chapman (b. 5-26-1772) and Kate Edwards (b. 9-22-1771) married 12-22-1795 and had 10 children.

Alex C. Powe, son of William & Marcy Powe, was born the seventeenth day of May, seventeen hundred and ninety-seven.

Mary Allen Powe, daughter of Thrashley Chapman and Catherine Chapman, was born on the sixth of March, eighteen hundred.

Julius Alex Powe, son of Alex C. and Mary A. Powe, was born on the twenty-third day of July, eighteen hundred and twenty-three.

Elizabeth Catherine Powe, daughter of Alex C. & Mary Powe, was born on the twenty-first of September, eighteen hundred and twenty-five.

Olivia Byron Powe, daughter of Alex C. & Mary Powe was born on the 4th of July, eighteen hundred twenty-seven.

Sarah Elinor Powe, daughter of Alex C. & Mary Powe, was born on the twelfth day of November eighteen hundred twenty-nine.

Lawrence Falconer Powe, son of Alex C. & Mary Powe was born on the fourteenth of September, eighteen hundred thirty-two.

Harriet Eliza Powe, daughter of Alex C. & Mary Powe, was born on the fifth of May, 1836.

William Thomas Powe, son of Alex C. & Mary Powe, was born on the 25th of July, 1838.

Alice Gertrude Powe, daughter of Alex C. & Mary A. Powe, was born on the twenty-eighth of June, eighteen hundred and forty.

Elizabeth Catherine Powe died on the twenty-third of July, 1826.

Olivia Byron Powe died the 14th of January 1838.

Julius Alexander Powe died on the 27th of February, 1853.

Mary Allen Powe, consort of Alex C. Powe, died the thirty-first of March, Eighteen hundred and Fifty-two.

Maj. Alexander Craig Powe departed this life February 6th, 1861.

State of Alabama, County of Dallas:

I hereby state that I have faithfully copied the above from the Powe Family Bible, owned by Miss Estelle Powe, Minter, Alabama.

(signed) Margaret Alison Johnson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 8th day of August, 1957.

(signed) Theodore L. Wade
Notary Public, Dallas Co., Ala.

My commission expires:
May 16th, 1960.

SEAL

Original owner - Miles Edward & Elizabeth Ann Armistead King

Address - Clarke County, Alabama

Present owner - Annie Gains King Buck (Mrs. George Walter) a granddaughter

Address - Thomaston, Alabama

Bible published by - Jesper Harding

Address - Philadelphia, Pa.

Date published - 1849

Contributed by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin

Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas

Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix

Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: Miles Edward King was the son of Dr. John King born 1780 in Granville County, North Carolina and died of "bilious fever" on September 28, 1825 in Anson County, North Carolina and his wife, Charlotte Hicks Pegues, born in Chesterfield District, South Carolina in 1789, and died in Alabama on September 22, 1864.

The paternal grandparents of Miles Edward King were Dr. Miles King (Revolutionary Soldier) born in Virginia in 1758: died in Cheraw, South Carolina in 1823 (?) and his wife, Elizabeth Peace born in North Carolina: died in Anson Co., North Carolina on July 25, 1824.

The maternal grandparents of Miles Edward King were William Pegues (Revolutionary Soldier and Patriot) born in Georgetown District, South Carolina May 16, 1750: died in Chesterfield District, South Carolina March 18, 1818, and his wife, Sarah Hicks born in Cheraw District, South Carolina Jan. 25, 1757: died in Alabama in 1840. Sarah Hicks was the daughter of George Hicks, Colonel of South Carolina Militia in the Revolutionary War.

-Virginia Pegues Lidwin

MARRIAGES

Miles E. King and Eliza Ann Armistead, the daughter of Col. Westwood Armistead was married on the 18th day of February, 1847.

John W. King and Rebecca M. Dansby was married on the 30th of November, 1870.

James M. Henson & Bettie S. King were married on the 3rd of January, 1878.

W. H. King and Mrs. Netta Slade were married Feb. 19th, 1883.

Annie Gains King to George Walter Buck Oct. 26, 1898, Presbyterian Church, Dayton, Ala.

Frank Dansby King to Ora Watson at Ashville, Ala., 1907 Oct. 2.

Mamie King to John W. Hearn Jan. 15, 1902.

Louise Buck to Tolbot Batson June 2, 1923.

Marion Elizabeth Buck to James Luther Brakefield August 19, 1927.

Marion Louise Batson to John Robert Sanders Oct. 24, 1953.

BIRTHS

Miles E. King the son of John and Charlotte H. King born on Nov. 7, 1808, Anson Co., N. C.

Eliza Ann the daughter of Westwood and Elizabeth Armistead was born the 4th day of July, 1824, C.C., Alabama. (C.C. refers to Clarke Co.)
 John Westwood the son of Miles E. & Eliza Ann King was borne the 23rd day of January 1848.
 William Henry Bryant the son of Miles E. and Eliza Ann King was born February 18th 1850.
 Elizabeth the daughter of Miles E. and E. A. King was born March 31st, 1851.
 R. M. Dansby was born Feb. 14th, 1850, Daton, Alabama.
 Marion Batson Feb. 26, 1924.
 Pearlle Minnie the daughter of John W. and R. M. King was born 12th day of September 1871.
 Martha Elizabeth daughter of John W. and R. M. King was born 17th September 1875.
 Annie Gains daughter of John W. and R. M. King was born July 9th, 1879.
 John Edward King was born June 13th and died July 15.
 Mamie Heart King 1884 Aug. 20.
 Sarah H. Pegues was born 1757 and died 1840.
 Lucy H. P. Davidson was born February 7th, 1787.
 Frank Dansby King was born Aug. 5th, 1885.
 Dr. Madison King son of Dr. John and Charlotte King was born the 18th day of December 1810.
 Sept. 27, 1899 George Gaines son of A. G. and G. W. Buck was born.
 October 8, 1900 Rebecca Mildred daughter of A. G. & G. W. Buck was born.
 May 16th 1902 Annie Louise daughter of A. K. & G. W. Buck.
 April 10, 1905 Marion Elizabeth daughter of A. K. & G. W. Buck.
 March 14, 1908, Frank Dansby son of A. K. & G. W. Buck.
 Feb. 21st 1930 James Marion son of Marion Buck and James Luther Brakefield.

DEATHS

Dr. John King departed this life at his residence in Anson Co. North Carolina on the 28th day of September A.D. 1825. Age 45 years 10 months.
 Miles E. King departed this life at his home in Clarke Co. Alabama on the 25th day of December 1863 10 minutes after 8 o'clock. Age 55 yrs 1 month and 18 days. Clarke Co. "The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away."
 A. Campbell died the 6th of December 1863. Clark Co.
 Charlotte H. P. King died 22 day of September 1864.
 Elizabeth S. Campbell died 27 day of June 1865. Poisoned by Morphine.
 An infant son of J. W. and R. M. King was born dead the 15 day of Dec. 1881.
 Eliza Ann King died 2nd day of Feb. 1879. Age 55 years 7 months.
 Elizabeth S. Henson died on the 18th Jany. 1880, aged 28 years 9 mos. & 17 days.
 J. M. Henson died Mar. 12, 1882.
 Rebecca M. King departed this life on January 11, 1889, aged 38 years 10 months and 28 days. "We part to meet again." J.W.K.
 John Westwood King died March 12, 1904. Age 56 years 1 month and 19 days.
 Nov. 25, 1899 George Gains Buck.
 July 22, 1901, Rebecca Mildred Buck.
 March 23, 1908 Frank Dansby Buck.
 Feb. 21st, 1930 Marion Buck Brakefield.
 Minnie Pearl King joined our many loved ones March 1st 1949 in Thomaston, Ala. Interred in Dayton, Ala.

Martha Elizabeth King better known as Bessie Meriwether King passed on to eternal rest July 6, 1952 Louisville Ky. Interred in Dayton, Ala. Cemetery. Ora Watson King died July 20, 1941. Interred in Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Ky.

I certify that the above records are from the Bible of my grandfather, Miles Edward King and his wife, Eliza Ann Armistead, and that they were copied by me exactly as written in this Bible which is now (1957) in my possession.

(signed) Annie King Buck

Dr. Miles King was of English descent but was born in Va. sometime in 1745.* He was an assistant surgeon in the Revolutionary War and served during the war in Col. Harry Lee's Light Dragoons. After the war he settled in Cheraw, N. C. and died there - his wife was the daughter of a Scotch Lord. Her name was Elizabeth Peace. Their children were named Edward -- John -- Alexander -- Henry and William -- Mary -- Julia who married Sam Pegues. Harriet married Zack Harmon who moved to Ga. & their son Zack was Attorney Gen. of Ga. and was a very distinguished man.

* Note: This is an error. Dr. Miles King was born October 25, 1758, probably in Nansemond Co., Virginia, the son of Miles and Elizabeth King.

-Virginia Pegues Lidwin

Mary married Jos. Minter and died without issue. Elizabeth married John Cocke.

Dr. John King 2nd son of Dr. Miles King married Miss Charlotte Pegues of Chesterfield, S. C., daughter of Wm. & Sarah Pegues whose maiden name was Hicks.

Pegues Branch

William & Claude Pegues emigrated from France many years before the war - of 76 - William Pegues, son of Wm. Pegues was an only son & he was the father of Claude - James - William - George - John - Lucy - Charlotte & Ann. Claude Pegues - sons - Wm. - Malcia & James.

The above is an exact copy of records from my father's note book, John Westwood King. In 1889 he visited his Uncle, Dr. Madison King in Pontotoc Co., Miss. At that time his uncle, Dr. Madison King, dictated the above statement to John Westwood King. It is a true copy of the statement written down by my father, in 1889. This note book is now in my possession. My father, John Westwood King, was the son of Miles Edward King, who was the son of Dr. John King and Charlotte Pegues. Dr. Madison King was a son of Dr. John King and Charlotte Pegues and brother to Miles Edward King. I am the daughter of John Westwood King and know these statements to be true.

(signed) Annie King Buck

Notarized.

Original owner - Enoch J. E. & Celia Jackson Pegues
Present owner of original pages from family Bible - Mrs. Edgar Archer
Address - 400 East Franklin Street, Liberty, Missouri

Contributed by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin
Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: The following records are from the Family Bible of Enoch J. E. Pegues born in Madison County, Alabama, on November 18, 1823; died in Collin Co., Texas, on April 11, 1864. His wife was Celia Jackson, born June 4, 1827; died in Madison County, Illinois, on Aug. 31, 1900. This couple was married in Madison County, Illinois, on Oct. 7, 1846. Their marriage is recorded there as "Enoch E. Pegues and Cely Jackson." The originals of these records are in the possession of Mrs. Edgar Archer, 400 E. Franklin St., Liberty, Missouri; she having received them at the death of her mother, Margaret Elizabeth Pegues, herein shown as having been born Oct. 14, 1861, the wife of Janes Anderson.

MARRIAGES

Enoch J. E. Pegues was born November 18th, 1823.
Celia Jackson was born June 4th A.D. 1827.
Enoch J. E. Pegues and Celia Jackson the above named Parties was married October 7th A.D. 1846.

Grandma died Aug. 31, 1900 - Celia Jackson, 73 yr. 2 mo. 27 days.
(Note: the above name was inserted by Mrs. Edgar Archer in 1957).

BIRTHS

George H. Pegues, father of E. J. Pegues, was born December 16th A.D. 1801 and Claudius Pegues his father was born December 16th A.D. 1776.
Elizabeth Pegues formerly E. Spencer, daughter of Wm. S. Spencer son of Samuel Spencer, one of the Principal Judges of the State of North Carolina previous to and after the Revolutionary War between the U. S. and G.B., was born November 20th A. D. 1803.
Nancy Pegues, consort of Claudius Pegues, daughter of Judge Samuel Spencer of N. C. and Mother of Geo. H. Pegues, was born Octr. -- 1781 and Died Octr. -- 1816.

Children of E. J. and C. Pegues:
George Lowe Pegues was born July 23d A.D. 1847.
Mary Jane Pegues was born April 29th A.D. 1849.
Lucy Ann Pegues was born November 18th A.D. 1851.
Leonidas King Pegues was born June 10th A.D. 1854.
Richmond Davidson Pegues was born July 29th A.D. 1856.
Claudius Hicks Pegues was born December 12th A.D. 1858--Named by Geo. H. Pegues.

Margaret Elizabeth Pegues was born Oct. 14th A.D. 1861. Died Feb. 24, 1930.
(Note: Above entry as to date of death was made by Mrs. Edgar Archer in 1957)

DEATHS

Richmond Davidson Pegues died January 12th A.D. 1858.
George Lowe Pegues died September 3d A.D. 1858.
Enoch J. E. Pegues died April 11th A.D. 1864.
Lucy A. Bayless, daughter of E. J. and S. Pegues died August 14th 1873.
Claudius H. Pegues, son of E. J. and S. Pegues died January 16, 1881.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I certify that the foregoing records are true and correct copies of pages from the Family Bible; that said pages from the Family Bible were among the personal effects of my mother at the time of her death; and that said pages are now in my possession. I further certify that my mother was the person shown in these records as Margaret Elizabeth Pegues, born October 14th, 1861.

(signed) Mrs. Edgar Archer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of February, 1958.

SEAL

My commission expires March 31, 1961.

Bessie M. Sanborn
Notary Public

CRAWFORD BIBLE

Original owner - George M. & Mary Jane Pegues Crawford
Address - Madison County, Illinois
Present owner - George Andrew Crawford
Address - 306 West Main, East Alton, Illinois

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - New York, N. Y.
Date published - 1864

Contributed by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin
Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Note: The following record was made by Mary Jane (Pegues) Crawford, born in

Mississippi Genealogical Society

Collin County, Texas, Apr. 29, 1849; and died in East Alton, Illinois, November 22, 1922. Mary Jane Pegues was a daughter of Enoch E. Pegues and Celia Jackson.

FAMILY RECORD

George M. Crawford was born June 7th, 1836.
Mary Jane Crawford was born April 29th, 1849.
Jesse Crawford was born Dec. 4th, 1870.
Cora Crawford was born Jan. 9th, 1873.
Peter S. Crawford was born August 31st, 1875.
Mary W. Crawford was born February 15, 1878.
George A. Crawford was born August 18, 1880.

Enoch J. Pegues was born Nov. 18, 1823 and died April 11, 1865.
Celia Jackson was born June 4, 1827, and died August 30, 1900.
L. K. Pegues was born -----
Margaret E. Pegues was born October 14, 1861.

Eva M. Farris was born Sept. 5, 1893.
George M. Farris was born Nov. 11, 1895.
Doris Opal Farris was born May 17, 1901.
Bertie F. Crawford was born ----
Hilda Farris was born 1, 1893.
Norene Crawford was born Jan. 8, 1906.

Claudius H. Pegues died January 15, 1883.
Lucy A. Bayless died August 14, 1873.
Rachel Woods died July 26th 1884 and she was born April 26th, 1823.
Harry Crawford was born March 24, 1882.

State of Texas
Zavala County

I hereby certify that the records herein from the Bible of Mary Jane (Pegues) Crawford were copied by me on September 16, 1957, from said Bible which is now in possession of Mr. George A. Crawford of East Alton, Illinois; and that the said records are an exact copy of the records in the said Bible of Mary Jane (Pegues) Crawford. I further certify that the said George A. Crawford stated to me that the said records were written by his own mother, Mary J. (Pegues) Crawford.

(signed) Virginia Pegues Lidwin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of Dec. 1957.

(signed) Dora Clark

Notary Public
Zavala County, Texas

SEAL

Note pertaining to Crawford Bible Record:

Another family record in the possession of Mrs. Edgar Archer of Liberty, Missouri, lists the death of Enoch J. E. Pegues as on April 11, 1864. The same record also lists the birth of Claudius Hicks Pegues as Dec. 12, 1858, and his death as Jan. 16, 1881. Also listed is the birth of Lucy Ann Pegues on Nov. 18, 1851 and her death Aug. 14, 1873.

Leonidas King Pegues was born June 10, 1854. Lucy Ann, Leonidas King, and Claudius Hicks Pegues were the children of Enoch J. E. Pegues and Cecil Jackson.
- Virginia Pegues Lidwin

BAKER BIBLE

Original owner - Fountain S. & Lizzie McWhorter Baker
Present owner - Aston Dean Pegues
Address - Harris County, Texas

Contributed by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin
Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

THIS CERTIFIES THAT Miss Lizzie McWhorter of Grimes County, Texas, and Mr. Fountain S. Baker of Bastrop County, Texas, were united in MATRIMONY according to the Ordinance of GOD and the laws of the State of Texas on the 22nd day of Dec. in the year of our Lord 1866.

WITNESSES: Nan E. McWhorter and J. T. Neely

BIRTHS

Fountain S. Baker born June 15, 1842.
Elizabeth M. Baker born Dec. 3, 1849.
Ella Baker born Jan. 15, 1867.
Minnie Baker born Sept. 7, 1868.
Lula Baker born Aug. 27, 1870.
Edward Baker born Oct. 29, 1873.
John Baker born Apr. 22, 1875.
William Baker born Oct. 9, 1877.
Oscar Baker born June 16, 1880.
Emma Baker born Dec. 29, 1882.

Thomas D. Baker born June 21, 1885.
Richard Baker born Dec. 21, 1887.
Millie Baker born Jan. 10, 1894.

MARRIAGES

Ella Baker and Christopher. J. Pegues May 15, 1884.
Minnie Baker married Mole Gilbert
Lula Baker married Simon P. Harrison
John Baker married Delia Copeland
Emma Baker married Vardy Batson
Millie Baker married Frank Massey

DEATHS

Oscar Baker died Oct. 2, 1885.
Clarence L. Pegues died Oct. 9, 1891.
Thomas D. Baker died Oct. 27, 1907.
Fountain S. Baker died Oct. 8, 1913.
Richard N. Baker died June 6, 1929.
Christopher J. Pegues died Nov. 2, 1929.
Lizzie McWhorter Baker died Dec. 6, 1929.
William A. Baker died -----
Edward Baker died Nov. 27, 1940.
Lula Baker Harrison died Mar. 16, 1942.
Millie Baker Massey died -----
Emma Baker Batson Manning died --- 1944.
Minnie Baker Gilbert died Nov. 4, 1945.
Ella Baker Pegues died Oct. 26, 1946.

Entries made on blank pages in back of Bible:

BIRTHS

Christopher James Pegues born Feb. 27, 1863. (Note: Grandson of Christopher James Irby Pegues. See James Pegues Bible this book, p. 59-Virginia Pegues Lidwin)
Nancy Rosella Baker Pegues, born Jan. 15, 1867.
Decima Elizabeth Pegues born Mar. 1, 1885.
William Edward Pegues born Dec. 17, 1886.
Anna Bell Pegues born Nov. 15, 1888.
Clarence Leslie Pegues born Feb. 21, 1891.
Jerry M. Shelton born Dec. 22, 1903.

Elihue Rucker Lawson born Dec. 28, 1857.
Frances L. Martin Lawson born Dec. 31, 1865.
Luther Elvin Lawson born July 3, 1888.
Myrtle Alice Lawson born Jan. 25, 1890.
Eva Arminda Lawson born Dec. 20, 1891.
Winnie Harriet Lawson born April 14, 1894.
Amy Lou Lawson born Mar. 9, 1899.
Jewell Gladys Lawson born Oct. 25, 1905.
Elihue Rucker Lawson Jr. born May 10, 1911.

Leta Ovis Lawson born April 4, 1913.

MARRIAGES

Decima Elizabeth Pegues and Jake S. Cameron Aug. 6, 1900.
William Edward Pegues and Minerva Christina Keefer Sept. 17, 1905.
Anna Bell Pegues and Thomas Lee Batson
William Edward Pegues and Mrs. Myrtle A. (Lawson) Abbott Jan. 8, 1916.

Elihue Rucker Lawson and Frances Lee Martin 1887.
Myrtle Alice Lawson and Jacob Abbott, Apr. 3, 1910.
Eva Arminda Lawson and Henry L. Grigory Dec. 20, 1910.
Winnie Harriet Lawson and Jesse George Stucker June 8, 1913.
Luther Elvin Lawson and May Seely Mar. 1, 1914.
Myrtle A. (Lawson) Abbott and William E. Pegues Jan. 8, 1916.
Amy Lou Lawson and Voice Maynard 1921.
Jewell Gladys Lawson and Thurman E. Bailey Mar. 26, 1927.
Leta Ovis Lawson and Weldon H. Bailey Jan. 31, 1932.
Elihue Rucker Lawson, Jr. and Vera R. Lindsey Feb. 23, 1932.

BIRTHS

William E. Pegues born Dec. 17, 1886.
Myrtle A. (Lawson) Pegues born Jan. 25, 1890.
Ruby Bell Pegues born Dec. 17, 1906.
Loyed Wesley Pegues born June 28, 1909.
Ellis Vernon Abbott born Feb. 27, 1911.
Jacob L. Abbott born Aug. 24, 1913.
Aston Dean Pegues born Oct. 15, 1916.
Maurice Christopher Pegues born Sept. 25, 1918.
Carlos Beauford Pegues born Aug. 10, 1921.
Marshall Edward Pegues born Nov. 18, 1923.
Verlan Cuthrel Pegues born Aug. 2, 1926.

AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF TEXAS
HARRIS COUNTY

Personally appeared before me the undersigned authority in and for said county and state, Aston D. Pegues, who being first duly sworn, says on oath:

Affiant is a resident of Harris County Texas, and is a great-grandson of the Elizabeth McWhorter Baker whose Bible contains the foregoing records; that the said Bible passed to Ella (Baker) Pegues at the death of the original owner; that said Bible was given to affiant by his grandmother, the aforementioned Ella (Baker) Pegues, in the year 1938 and has been in his possession continuously from that time to the present; that the records herein given have been faithfully copied from said Bible and are true and correct to the best of his knowledge and belief.

WITNESS MY SIGNATURE this 16th day of July, 1957.

(signed) Aston D. Pegues

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of July, 1957.

(signed) Nelda Marburger

SEAL

Notary Public, Harris Co. Texas

Original owner - Alexander Hamilton, Jr. & Elizabeth Hamlin Lumpkin Pegues
Present owner - Alexander Hamilton Pegues, III
Address - 2127 Oakland Drive, Cleveland, Tennessee

Bible published by - Henry F. Giere
Address - New York
Date published - 1904

Contributed by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin
Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

GRAND PARENTS

Alexander Hamilton Pegues, born July 5, 1808, Marlboro Dist., S. C.; died Nov. 3, 1871, Oxford, Miss.
Rebecca Anne Pegues, born Jany. 14, 1816, Marlboro Dist., S.C.; died May 1, 1889, Oxford, Miss.
Olin H. Lumpkin, born Dec. 13, 1837, Marshall Co., Miss., Holly S.; died June 1905, Columbus, Miss.
Mattie J. Maxwell, born April 26, 1845, Benton Co., Miss.; died Aug. 4, 1904, Tupelo, Miss.; buried at Columbus, Miss.

PARENTS

Alexander Hamilton Pegues, born Jan. 2nd, 1857, Lafayette Co., Miss. died December 20, 1938, Oxford, Miss.
Elizabeth Lumpkin, born Feby. 14, 1870, Benton Co., Miss., North Holly S.; died Dec. 24th, 1932, Columbus, Miss.
They were married October 16, 1889, Marshall Co., Miss., by Rev. J. W. Honnel, Methodist P.

CHILDREN

Mattie Maxwell, born Oct. 14, 1896, Tupelo, Miss., married Apr. 19th, 1922, George W. Wood.
Rebecca Anne, born Oct. 6, 1900, Columbus, Miss., married May 25, 1921, Mitchell McCullough.
Alexander Hamilton, born Jany. 8, 1905, Columbus, Miss., married May 26th, 1928, Frances J. Bowers.
Ella Elizabeth, born Oct. 15, 1908, Columbus, Miss.; died May 30, 1909.

GRAND CHILDREN

George Mark Wood, born Sept. 6th, 1925, Montgomery, Ala.
Sallie Watkins Wood, born Feby. 18th, 1929, Montgomery.
Alexander H. Pegues, 4th, born June 7th, 1929, Dallas, Texas.
Orlanda Mitchell McCullough, born Sep. 10th, 1929, New York City.
Alexander Pegues McCullough, born April 13, 1934, New York City.

MISCELLANEOUS

Mattie Maxwell Pegues was baptized at Tupelo, Miss., Sept. 1897 by Rev. R. A. Meek, Methodist Pastor. Joined Methodist Church Columbus spring 1905, L. M. Broyles, Pastor.

Rebecca Anne Pegues was baptized at Columbus, Miss., Jany. 23, 1901 by Rev. W. T. J. Sullivan and L. W. Lewis, Methodist. Joined Methodist Church Columbus Easter Sunday 1909, L. W. Lewis, Pastor.

Alexander Hamilton Pegues was baptized in Columbus, Miss., June 18th, 1905, by Rev. J. W. Dorman, P.E. Joined Methodist Church Columbus, Miss. about 1913.

Ella Elizabeth Pegues was baptized in Columbus, Miss., May 23rd, 1909, by Rev. L. W. Lewis, Methodist Pastor.

CERTIFICATE OF BAPTISM

THIS CERTIFIES that on the 18th day of June in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Nine Hundred and five, Alexander Hamilton Pegues, Jr. was baptized by me at First Church, Columbus, Miss. in Lowndes County, State of Miss.

Parents - A. H. Pegues
Mrs. Pegues

J. W. Dorman
Member of North Miss. Conf.,
M. E. Church, South.

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF BEXAR

This is to certify that I have personally examined a certain Family Bible in the possession of Alexander Hamilton Pegues; that the attached photostat was taken from two pages in said Family Bible; that the entries under the heading "Children" were stated by the said Alexander Hamilton Pegues to have been made by his father who bore the same name; that the first three of these entries were stated by the said Alexander Hamilton Pegues to have been made about the year 1905; that the date of publication shown in the said Family Bible was 1904.

Dated at San Antonio, Texas, this 24th day of March, 1942.

(signed) Margaret Milby
Notary Public, Bexar County,
Texas

Original owner - John W. & Charlotte (Lottie) Powe Pegues Coleman
 Address - Marion, Alabama
 Present owner - Richard Nelson Coleman, a grandson
 Address - 635 Young Street, Selma, Alabama

Contributed by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin
 Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas
 Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
 Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Note: This Bible originally belonged to Charlotte Powe Pegues. It was given her on the eve of her marriage, Dec. 10, 1855, by her Mother, Eliza Hodges (Evans) Pegues when she was living at her Mother's plantation home, THE CEDARS, in Dallas Co., Alabama. After her marriage to Mr. John W. Coleman, Dec. 11, 1855, she lived in Marion, Alabama. The Bible now belongs to her grandson, Richard Nelson Coleman of Selma, Alabama.

MARRIAGES

On the 11th December 1855 at The Cedars John W. Coleman to C. E. Pegues.
 On the 15th November 1877 at Saint Paul's, Selma, Taliaferro Hunter to Zaidee Coleman.
 On the 25th October, 1882, at Home, Selma, Ala., James Hunter to Florence Coleman.
 On the 7th February, 1891, at St. John's, Montgomery, Ala., C. A. Coleman to Virginia Scott.
 On the 14th January, 1892, at St. Mary's, Birmingham, Ala., Robt. Coleman to Matilda (Maud) Nelson.
 On the 30th September 1903, Charles Morris Hunter to Rebecca Evans Coleman.

BIRTHS

Born March 21st 1857 Florence Coleman. Baptized at St. David's by Rt. Rev. N. H. Cobbs.
 John Wesley Coleman, son of Robt. and Elizabeth Coleman, born May 1st, 1822; died Oct. 28, 1898.
 Charlotte P., daughter of C. B. and E. H. Pegues, born July 17th, 1832; baptized by Rev. A. Marshall, Cheraw, S. Carolina. Died Dec. 28, 1896.
 Florence, daughter of John W. and C. P. Coleman, born March 21, 1857.
 Baptized at St. David's by Rt. Rev. N. H. Cobbs
 Elizabeth, daughter of John W. & C. P. Coleman, born Sept. 15, 1858.
 Baptized by Revn. R. A. Cobbs, St. David's. Died July 16, 1892.
 Robt., son of John W. & C. P. Coleman, born July 23rd, 1862. Baptized by Revn. R. A. Cobbs at St. David's, Ala.
 Charles Augustus, son of John W. and C. P. Coleman, born April 10th, 1865.
 Baptized by Rt. Rev. Wilmer at St. David's, Ala.
 John Wesley, son of John W. and C. P. Coleman, born June 30, 1867.
 Baptized by Revd. Curtis at St. Wilfred, Marion, Ala.
 Francis P., son of John W. and C. P. Coleman, born Oct. 22nd, 1868.
 Baptized by Rev. W. A. Stickney at St. Wilfred, Marion, Ala. Died July 12, 1870.

SUPPLEMENTARY SHEET

Charles Morris Hunter & Rebecca Evans Coleman married Sept. 30, 1903.

James Gordon Hunter born July 9th, 1904.

Charlotte Pegues Hunter born Feb. 11, 1906.

Charles Morris Hunter, Jr., born Sept. 25, 1907.

SAMUEL W. PEGUES BIBLE

Original owner - Samuel Wilds and Annie Elizabeth Saunders Pegues

Address - "The Cedars" Dallas County, Alabama

Present owner - Harry Toulmin Pegues

Address - 1481 Avondale Avenue, Jacksonville, Florida

Bible published by - J. B. Lippincott & Co.

Address - Philadelphia, Pa.

Published in London by - Samuel Bagster & Sons

Copied from the original Bible by - Elizabeth Rhett Pegues

Contributed by - Mrs. Virginia Pegues Lidwin

Address - 307 East Crockett Street, Crystal City, Texas

Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix

Address - 408 Dunbar St., Jackson, Mississippi

BIRTHS

Samuel Wilds, son of Christopher B. and Eliza H. Pegues, was born in Cheraw, Chesterfield District, S. Carolina, April 8th, 1836.

Annie Elizabeth, daughter of James M. and Sarah E. Saunders, was born in Darlington Dt., S. Carolina, Oct. 6th, 1840.

Christopher Butler, son of Samuel W. and Annie E. Pegues, was born at "The Cedars" Dallas Co., Ala. at 6 o'clock Monday evening, Nov. 5th, 1860. Baptized by Rev. R. A. Cobbs at home.

Walter, son of Samuel W. and Annie E. Pegues, was born at "The Cedars" Dallas Co., Ala. at 7 o'clock Wednesday evening, January 8th, 1862. Baptized by Rev. J. M. Mitchell in Montgomery, Ala.

Mary Vernon, daughter of Sam'l W. and Annie E. Pegues, was born at "The Cedars" Dallas Co., Ala. at 6 o'clock A. M., Tuesday morning, July 4th, 1865. Baptized by the Rev. R. H. Cobbs at home.

Samuel Wilds, son of Sam'l W. and Annie E. Pegues, was born at "The Cedars" Dallas Co., Ala. at 3 o'clock Wednesday evening the 21st of August, 1867. Baptized by the Rev. John Y. Gholson at St. David's.

Eliza Evans, daughter of Samuel W. and Annie E. Pegues, was born at "The Cedars" Dallas Co., Ala. at 8 o'clock A. M. on Tuesday the 2nd of Nov. 1869. Baptized by Rev. R. H. Cobbs at St. David's.

John Alexander Ellerbe Pegues, son of Samuel W. and Annie E. Pegues, was born at "The Cedars," Dallas Co., Ala. at 11 o'clock P. M. on Friday, the 14th of April 1871. Baptized by Rev. R. A. Cobbs at St. David's.

Helen, daughter of Sam'l W. and Annie E. Pegues, was born at "The Cedars" Dallas Co., Ala. on Tuesday the 29th Oct. at 10 o'clock P.M., A.D. 1872. Baptized by Rev. J. G. Pong at St. David's Church on Sunday 15, June 1873.

Annie Elizabeth, daughter of Sam'l W. and Annie E. Pegues, was born at "The Cedars" Dallas Co., Ala. at 3 o'clock P.M. on Wednesday the 8th of March, A.D. 1876. Baptized by Rt. Rev. Rich'd H. Wilmer at "The Cedars."

Henrietta, daughter of Sam'l W. and Annie E. Pegues, was born at "The Cedars" Dallas Co., Ala. at 6:30 A. M. on Thursday, 31st of July A.D. 1879. Baptized by Rev. R. A. Cobbs at "The Cedars" Feb. A.D. 1880.

Harry Toulmin Pegues, son of Sam'l W. and Annie E. Pegues was born at "The Cedars" Dallas Co., Ala. at 10:30 P.M. on Tuesday the 22nd of Nov. 1881. Baptized by Rev. R. H. Cobbs at St. David's, May 25th 1884.

John Albert, son of J. A. and Henrietta Fuller, was born at Selma, Alabama Sunday morning at 7 A.M., November 25th 1906. Died June 9th at 9 P.M. 1908 near Danville, Virginia.

Mary Rhett, daughter of Harry T. and Elizabeth Rhett Pegues was born at Mobile, Alabama, on January 12, 1913.

Anne Evans and Elizabeth Rhett, twin daughters of Harry T. and Elizabeth Rhett Pegues, were born at Mobile, Ala. on August 25, 1916.

MARRIAGES

Samuel W. Pegues and Annie E. Saunders were married on the 14th of Dec'r 1859 by the Rev. F. A. P. Barnard at the residence of T.E.B. Pegues, Oxford, Miss.

Mary Vernon Pegues, daughter of Samuel W. and Annie E. Pegues, was married February 11th, 1885, to C. P. Irby at "The Cedars."

Walter Pegues, son of Sam'l W. and Annie E. Pegues, was married on ---- to Lela Ethridge in Birmingham, Alabama.

Helen, daughter of Sam'l W. and Annie E. Pegues, was married on June 6th, 1905, to Harry Reid at Selma, Alabama, by Rev. E. W. Gamble.

Henrietta, daughter of Sam'l W. and Annie E. Pegues, was married on August 16th, 1905, to J. A. Fuller at Selma, Alabama, by Rev. E. W. Gamble.

Harry Toulmin Pegues, son of Sam'l W. and Annie E. Pegues, was married on October 18, 1911, to Elizabeth Middleton Rhett at Mobile, Alabama, by Rev. Gardiner C. Tucker.

DEATHS

Samuel Wilds Pegues, Jr. died at "The Cedars" at 12 o'clock A.M. on August 11th A. D. 1872. Aged 4 yrs. 11 mo. 20 days.

John Alexander Ellerbe Pegues died at "The Cedars" at 4 o'clock P. M. on Friday the 31st August A.D. 1872. Aged 1 yr. 4 mo. and 17 days.

Mrs. E. H. Pegues died at Montgomery at 11 o'clock on Saturday the 24th day of Nov. A.D. 1888. Aged 95 yrs. 10 mo. and 14 days.

Capt. Sam'l W. Pegues died at Tuscaloos 19th Oct. 1900. Aged 64 yrs. 6 mo. and 11 days.

Mary Vernon Pegues Irby (wife of C. P. Irby) died May 3rd 1908 at Uniontown, Ala., aged 42 yrs. 9 mo. & 29 days.

Christopher Butler Pegues died at Fort Thomas, Ky., November 15th 1908, unmarried, aged 48 yrs. 10 days.

Walter Pegues died the 3rd of June 1917 near Ensley, Ala. & was buried near there - no cemetery.

Lizzie E. Pegues died on the 12th day of Nov. 1918, aged 49 yrs & 10 days, buried on 13th. Services by Rev. E. Gamble at Live Oak Cemetery.

Nell Pegues Reid (wife of Harry Reid) died Nov. 15, 1928, aged 56 yrs. and 17 days. Buried in Selma, Nov. 17.

Annie Elizabeth Pegues, nee saunders, widow of Samuel Wilds Pegues, died at her residence in Selma, Ala. June 28th, 1939, aged 98 yrs. 8 mo. 22 days.

Annie E. Pegues died Sept. 11, 1940, in Birmingham, Ala., aged 64 years 6 mos. Buried in Selma, Ala., Sept. 12, 1940.

Henrietta Pegues Fuller, wife of J. A. Fuller, died at her residence in Selma, Ala. on Oct. 1st, 1942. Age 62 yrs. Buried in Live Oak Cemetery, Selma, Ala.

The foregoing is a copy of the records from the Bible of S.W. & A. E. Pegues, a present from their Mother, the present owner of the Bible now being Harry Toulmin Pegues.

This Bible published by J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
In London by Samuel Bagster & Sons.

Harry Toulmin Pegues
1481 Avondale Ave.
Jacksonville, Fla.

These records copied by Elizabeth Rhett Pegues.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of January 1958.

C. S. Ennis

Notary Public in and for the
State of Florida, county of Duval
Commission expires August 13, 1958.

(signed)

Elizabeth Rhett Pegues

Original owner - John & Mary Stevens

Present owner - Dr. Benjamin Franklin Smith, Jr.

Address - William Carey College, Hattiesburg, Mississippi

New Testament published by - Adrian Watkins, His Majesty's Printer

Address - Edinburg

Date published - 1756

Copied from the original Testament and submitted by - Gertrude (Trudi)

Caldwell Nicholson (Mrs. Bruce H.)

Address - 234 Beverly Circle, Jackson 9, Mississippi

Date copied - 1954

Note: These family records are in a small Testament.

FAMILY RECORDS

The sons of John Stevens and Mary Stevens:

Silas Stevens was born November 27, 1745.

Ashe Stevens January 12 1751.

John Stevens February (?) 1754.

Shadrach Stevens April 19 (?) 1755.

Mary Stevens February 8, 1758.

Simon Stevens November 28, 1760.

Note: Although the record stated that the above were "sons" of John Stevens and Mary Stevens, there appears a daughter Mary in the listing.

Original owner - Silas Stevens

Present owner - Dr. Benjamin Franklin Smith, Jr.

Address - William Carey College, Hattiesburg, Mississippi

Testament printed for - T. Longman, C. and R. Ware, H. Woodfall, J. Buckland, M. Waugh, T. Field, E. and C. Dilly, W. Strahan, J. Fuller and G. Keith.

Address - London

Date printed - 1772.

Copied from the original Testament and submitted by - Gertrude (Trudi)
Caldwell Nicholson (Mrs. Bruce Howland)

Address - 234 Beverly Circle, Jackson 9, Mississippi

Date copied - 1954.

On the flyleaf is the following: "The Psalms of David Imitated in the language of the New Testament and applied to the Christian State and worship, by I. Watts, D.D. The twenty third editions (Quotations of Luke 24:44; Heb. 11:32, David, Samuel and the Prophets, Ver. 40.)"

FAMILY RECORDS

Silas Stevens

Sarah Stevens was born February 19, 1772.

Delilah Stevens was born March 5, 1774.

John Stevens was born October 2, 1775.

Mary Stevens was born July 6, 1776.

Silas Stevens was born October 2, 1778.

Note: "From a paper dated May 6, 1827, in which Silas Stevens and John Tarbutton state that they have settled concerning the estate of Silas Stevens, Senior, one might suppose that this John Tarbutton was the one who married either Sarah or Delilah Stevens. Prudence Tarbutton, a daughter of this union presumably, married E. (Elam) L. Holland, and to them was born Mary Frances Holland who married Daniel Echols Ferguson. To this union was born Miranda Ferguson (and other children) who became the wife of Benjamin Franklin Smith, and they became the parents of Lois Magdalene, Dan E., Clyde, John Ferguson, B. F., Jr.*, Delilah, William and Henry Lee. The 3rd, 6th, 7th and 8th of these dying under the age of 2 years. John and Mary Stevens then, were the fourth great grandparents of the Smith children named above. The Stevens came from England, but we do not know which of the above generations."

- Benjamin Franklin Smith, Jr.

* This B. F. Smith, Jr. mentioned in the above footnote is Dr. Benjamin Franklin Smith of the William Carey College faculty, who owns the John Stevens and Silas Stevens Testaments.

- G. C. Nicholson

Mississippi Genealogical Society

Original owner - Edward Miles Riley
Present owner - George Riley
Address - New Hebron, Lawrence County, Mississippi

Testament printed by - Mark and Charles Kerr, His Majesty's Printers
Address - Edinburgh
Date printed - 1793

Copied from the original Testament & submitted by - Gertrude (Trudi)
Caldwell Nicholson (Mrs. Bruce Howland)
Address - 234 Beverly Circle, Jackson 9, Mississippi
Date copied - 1955

Note: These records are in a small Testament.

On the flyleaf is the following: "The Psalms of David in Metre: Newly Translated and diligently compared with the Original Text and former Translations more plain smooth, and agreeable to the Text, than any heretofore, Allowed by the Authority of the Kirk of Scotland and appointed to be sung in Congregations and Families.

(Coat of Arms, Edinburgh)"

On inside cover: (handwritten)

"Edward M. Riley
his Testament"

Entered in "Testament" the following:

"Sityvous Riley was born in the year of our Lord on Friday the 27th of November, 1789.

Elender Riley was born in the year of our Lord on Thursday June the 19th 1794.

Edward Miles Riley was born in the year of our Lord Aug. the 8th, 1796."

Note: The "Edward Miles Riley" mentioned above is the grandfather of Mississippi historian, Franklin L. Riley; and the third great grandfather of Mrs. Gertrude Caldwell Nicholson, who secured this record. The 1850 Census of Lawrence County, Mississippi states that Edward M. Riley was born in South Carolina; his wife was Mary Shows, born in Georgia.

-G. C. Nicholson

Original owner - Zachariah Taliferro & Mary Jane Malone Thompson
 Present owner - Mrs. Galloway Askin
 Address - New Hebron, Lawrence County, Mississippi

Publishing house and date unknown. Flyleaves and covers missing
 Condition of Bible - Good, with exception of missing covers.

Copied from the original Bible and submitted by - Gertrude (Trudi)
 Caldwell Nicholson (Mrs. Bruce Howland)
 Address - 234 Beverly Circle, Jackson 9, Mississippi

Note: Zachariah Taliferro Thompson was the son of Ransome Thompson and Ann Dalrymple (daughter of Samuel and Sarah Dalrymple) Thompson of Gwinnett County, Georgia; and the grandson of Joseph Thompson, Revolutionary Patriot of 96th District, South Carolina, and Mary (Molly) M. Jolly Thompson.

Joseph Thompson, while living in 96th District, S.C. furnished provisions and forage for public use in 1781 and 1782 - 71 pounds, 17 shillings and one penny farthing Sterling. Ref: "Stub Entries to Indents for Revolutionary Service - South Carolina," No. 3395, Book X, Part II, p.141.

Joseph Thompson had two accounts, the one listed above and also No. X3391. The original Audited Accounts are on file in the South Carolina Archives Department, Columbia, S. C. Photostats are on file with the National Society, DAR, Washington, D.C.

The family record, given below, is copied exactly as written in the Bible.
 -Trudi Caldwell Nicholson

(In top margin)

"Eliza Thompson and Robert Moore were married 1905"

FAMILY RECORD
 MARRIAGE IS HONOURABLE IN ALL

MARRIAGES

Zeachariah T. Thompson was married to Mary Jane Thompson January the 9, 1845.
 Zeachariah T. Thompson was married to Mary J. Malone January the 9, 1845.

David M. Thompson was married to Elizer More July 1858 (bro. to Zachariah).
 C. A. Harris and Nolie C. Thompson was married Jan 21 1897.

(Entry in 2nd column, 1st page of records)

Z. T. Thompson was married to Mary Jane Malone in the year AD 1845 in the State of Georgia, Carroll County, January the 9 day.

Wylie Warner (Thompson) was married to M. A. (Mariah Annette) Moore in Smith County (Mississippi) August the 20 AD 1871.

Willie May Harris was borned Dec. 2 1907.

(in right hand margin was written) C. A. Harris died Jan 1923.

FAMILY RECORD
BRING UP THE CHILDREN IN THE ADMONITION OF THE LORD

BIRTHS

William Esley was borned October the 15 1845.
Wylie Warner Thompson was born July the 13 1847.
Nancy Carline Thompson was borned February the 26 day 1848 in Jasper County Mississippi.
George Ransome Thompson was born February the 19 day 1853 in Jasper County, Mississippi.
Wilbern Wine Thompson was born December the 27 1850 in Jasper County.
Sarah Ann Rebeca Thompson was born November the 4 day 1854 in Jasper County, Miss.
Martha Melviney Thompson was born August the 13 day 1856 in Lawrence County, Mississippi.
Elizer Jane Thompson was born May the 30 day 1860 in Lawrence County, Miss.
Hasey Ann Thompson was born August the 2 day 1862.
Netty Dorthial Thompson was born June 28, 1868.

(in left hand margin) Wiley Warner Thompson died May 6, 1928.

Virginia Alice Thompson was born July 3, 1868.
Nora Irene Thompson was born Feb 18 1882.
Wiley Purser Harris was born Jan 11 1901 Lawrence County (Miss.)
Julius Cauley Thompson was born Sept. 29 1902.
Juliowe (Julius or "June") Theodore Thompson was born in Smith County, Mississippi August the 9 1872.
Lealid (?) Thompson was born in Smith County, Mississippi March the 2, 1875.
Johnnie Ozzie and Toliver Obie Thompson was borned March 28, 1882 (?)
Jonnie Ola Thompson was born Mach 15 1899.

FAMILY RECORD
BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD

DEATHS

Willbearn (Wilbern) Winins Thompson died September 21 day 1851 in Jasper County, Miss.
Sarah Ann Elizer Rebeca Thompson was drowned in Silver Creek in Lawrence County, Miss. in January the 6 day 1855.
Hasey Ann Thompson died August the 13 day in Smith County, Miss.

J. C. (or L. C.) Legegett and N. C. Thompson was married January 27 day 1887.
Mariah Annette Thompson died Sept 21 1906.
L. T. Legegett was born November 4 day 1887; died November 14 1887 age nine days old.
Ida F. Legegett was born October 19 1878.
"Toliver" Z. Thompson (actually Zachariah Taliferro Thompson) died May the 19 1902 in Lawrence Co., Miss.
William Thompson died Nov 9, 1907.

Note: At the end of the Book of Macbees of the Apocrypha was again entered: "William W. Thompson died November 9, 1907."

A peculiar notation at the left hand margin of the first page of family records was the following, written by hand: "The Reed (or Red) Elements September the 1 night 1859"...This evidently was written by Z. T. Thompson as the writing was similar to first entries in record.

SAMUEL R. BERRY BIBLE

Original owner - Samuel Rydings & Louise E. Gibson Berry
Address - Warren County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. C. D. Ross
Address - 136 North Denver Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Bible published by - A. J. Holman & Company
Address - Philadelphia
Date published - 1887

Copied from the original Bible by - Lois Ross Caldwell (Mrs. John Brice)
Submitted by - Gertrude (Trudi) Caldwell Nicholson (Mrs. Bruce Howland)
Address - 234 Beverly Circle, Jackson 9, Mississippi

Note: A protrait of Samuel Rydings Berry is owned by his grandson, Samuel Berry Ross, 734 Claiborne, Jackson, Mississippi. Samuel B. Ross is the father of Lois Ross Caldwell, who copied this record.

"What God hath joined together Let not man put asunder. This is to certify that S. R. Berry and Louise E. Gibson were united by me in Holy Matrimony at Beech Grove (Halls Ferry Road) near Vicksburg, Miss. on the 22 day of January in the year of our Lord 1880 in the Presence of
Signed...Chas. B. Galloway, Pastor, M.E. Church South, Vicksburg, Miss.
Verse: Gen. 11:24"

BIRTHS

(Notations as follows:)

Randall Gibson married Harriet McKinley. Children - Girls: Mrs. Eliza Nailer, Mrs. Martha Valentine, Mrs. Ann Higgins, Mrs. Frances Gibson, wife of Judge James Gibson.

Boys: Tobias Gibson, --- Gibson (Cousin Claude's father), Wm. W. Gibson (Mrs. Berry's father), Claude Gibson (unmarried), Ambrose Gibson (father of Mrs. Emily Hardaway).

Tobias Gibson (Pioneer Methodist) was an own uncle of Mrs. Frankie Booth Gibson (Mrs. Louise E. (Gibson) Berry's grandmother).

Cecil Dashiell Ross was born Feby 4th 1881 at Jackson, Tennessee - son of Dr. Absolom B. Ross and Hetty Laurens (Gray) Ross.

(Then follows this heading) "Marriages and Births"

Frances Griffing Berry was born October 31 1883 at Beech Grove Plantation Halls Ferry Road, Warren County, seven miles west of Vicksburg, Miss. Cecil D. Ross and Frances G. Berry were married at 8:30 January 10th 1905 at Home of Parents on Broadway Street, Yazoo City, Miss.

Samuel Berry Ross was born May 4th 1906 at Broadway Street, Yazoo City, Miss. Gibson Cecil Ross was born Feby 23rd 1908 at 3:23 a.m. at 723 Drummond St. Vicksburg, Miss.

Frances Louise Ross was born January 30th 1912, 9:15 p.m. on North Wacaster or Claremont St., Jackson, Miss.

Elba Laurens Ross was born June 30th 1913 11 p.m. on North Wacaster or Claremont, Jackson, Miss.

Cecil Dashiell Ross (a girl) was born Nov. 18th 1915 r p.m. on North Wacaster Street or Claremont, Jackson.

Gibson C. Ross and Mamie Elizabeth Thomas were married April 16th 1929 by Dr. R.E. Hough, Jackson, Miss.

Samuel Berry Ross and Helen Rowan Lindsay were married July 16, 1930 by Dr. R. E. Hough at Central Presbyterian Church, Jackson, Miss.

DEATHS

Mrs. Louise Elba Gibson, wife of S. R. Berry, died December 13th, 1915, buried in family cemetery at old home.

Original owner - George & Nancy Johnson Chadwell
Present owner - Richard G. Turberville
Address - Amarillo, Texas

Bible published in - Philadelphia
Date published - 1826

Photostats made from original Bible by - Clyde Campbell
Address - 1550 Hicks Avenue, San Antonio 10, Texas
Contributed by - Miss Katherine Reynolds
Address - 4211 Caroline, Houston 4, Texas
Submitted by - Miss Frances Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Mississippi

Note: See William Hubbard Bible and William Weakley Johnson Bible in this book, pp 94-95.

MARRIAGES

George Chadwell and Nancy his Wife was Married December the 25 day 1806.
(Note: Nancy was Nancy Johnson, dau. of Gideon Johnson & K. Reynolds).
Martha W. Minton and F ----- was married January 12 1871.
Gideon Johnson Born Nov. 1, 1754
P. B. Johnson his wife born Sept. 3, 1764.
Married Together Nov. 18, 1779.

G. B. Minton was Born Dec. 19th 1848.
Cora W. Minton was Born March 31st 1857.
Married Together March 28th 1878

A. E. Minton Born Jan. 24th 1828
Nancy Minton Born 8 July 1830, and
was married March 13th 1845. A. E. Minton Departed this life Oct. 28, 1856.

BIRTHS

Mary Wilborn Jones was born the 22 January 1782.
George Chadwell was borne in Nov. the 25 day 1783.
Nancy Chadwell was Borne July the 14 day 1784.
Polley Chadwell was Borne June 4th day 1808.
Salley Chadwell was Borne the 29 day of Mar. 1810.
Ann Chadwell was Borne July the 15 day 1811.
Gideon Chadwell was Borne Sept. the 17 day 1813.
William Chadwell was Borne December 22 day 1815.
John Chadwell was Borne June the 12 day 1820.
Elizabeth Chadwell was Borne May 11th day 1818.
Tabitha Chadwell was Borne Oct. the 13 day 1824.
Martha Chadwell was Borne March the 3d day 1827.
Nancy Chadwell was Born July the 18 day 1830.

Age Gideon Johnsons Children

Sarah Johnson was Born Oct. 9, 1780.
 M. B. Johnson was Born Nov. 11, 1782.
 Nancy Johnson was born July 14, 1784.
 Ursula A. Johnson was born Dec. 13, 1787.
 P. B. Johnson Born Ap 8 1790.
 Jincy Johnson Born Sept. 13, 1795.
 Elizabeth Johnson Born Oct. 13, 1797.
 Elinor Johnson born Dec. 4, 1800.
 Tabitha Johnson Born June 26, 1802.
 W. W. Johnson Born Oct. 10, 1807.

Nancy Chadwell born July 16, 1781.
 Bethena Chadwell born Nov. 14, 1785.
 Vallentine Chadwell born Mar. 8, 1787.
 Wm. Chadwell born Dec. 24, 1792.
 David Chadwell B. Dec 22, 1790.
 John Chadwell B. Jan. 20, 1794.

Nancy A. Saunders was born Sept. the 22 day 1825.
 Ceila J. Saunders was born November 22th day 1827.
 George A. Sanders was born September the 26 1829.

Gideon Johnson was born 1754 Novem. 7 day.
 James Whitsett was born 31 day of January 1771.
 Vallentine Allen was born in January 1 day 1764.
 Nancy McLiler
 Francis Minton was Born the 14 of February 1846.
 James P. Chadwell was born 19 of Feb. 1846.
 Sarah Chadwell was borne 5 of Jan. 1842.

Clarise was born in 1809.
 her Son, Francis was Born August the 2 day 1826.
 Ann was born 1st day of July 1830.
 Manual was born 7th day of Decem. 1831.
 Mary was born 2 day of May 1833.
 Harriss was born the 24 day of April 1835.
 Departed was born Augt. 31 day 1836
 Lear was born January 5 day 1838 Departed.
 Top was Born April 1839.
 Andrew was born in Sept. 1840.
 Jane was Borne 12 day of Nov. 1844.

DEATHS

Salley Chadwell Departed July the 15 day 1810.
 William Chadwell Depd December the 11 day 1818.
 Tabitha Chadwell Departed October 3 day 1836.
 Samuel Vest Departed this Life April 11 day 1837.
 Polley B. Moulton Departed this Life Aug. the 8 day 1836.
 Patsey Hays Departed this Life July the 2 day 1837.
 Polley Saunders Departed this Life October the 5 1838.
 John Chadwell the Elder Farther Departed this Life in Jan. th 12 Day 1794.

Polley B. Johnson Depart This Life on 7 day of January 1823.
 Gideon Johnson Departed this Life November th 1 Day 1843. His age lacks
 6 Days of being 89 years of age.
 Nancy McLilen Departed this Life March 6 Day 1845.
 George Sanders departed July 17 Day 1848.
 Lela Butler Departed This Life December 14 Day 1851.
 George Caldwell Departed 25 1860.
 Nancy Chadwell Departed this life the 23 day of September 1868.

HUBBARD BIBLE

Original owner - William and Sarah Johnson Hubbard
 Present owner - Clois Hubbard
 Address - 1822 Victor Street, St. Louis, Missouri

Copied from the original Bible by - Mrs. Frank Bach
 Address - 3935 McRee Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri
 Contributed by - Miss Katherine Reynolds
 Address - 4211 Caroline, Houston 4, Texas
 Submitted by - Miss Frances Cook
 Address - Crystal Springs, Mississippi

Note: William and Sarah Johnson Hubbard lived originally in Rockingham County, North Carolina. They migrated to Montgomery County, Tennessee, where he died. After his death, Sarah Johnson Hubbard, his widow, married 2nd, Simeon Ward and then 3rd, Robert Wells. She lived in Weakley County, Tennessee. Sarah Johnson Hubbard (b. 1780) was the daughter of Gideon and Mary Baker deGraffenreidt Johnson. See George Chadwell Bible in this book, p. 92.
 -Katherine Reynolds

William Hubbard and Sarah Johnson were married February 3, 1798.
 William Hubbard was born June 11, 1776.
 Sarah Hubbard was born Oct. 9, 1780.
 Polly Hubbard, daughter, was born May 20, 1800 (She died in infancy).
 Nancy Hubbard, daughter, born August 13, 1802.
 Polly Hubbard, daughter, born July 7, 1804.
 William Hubbard, son, born December 21, 1806.
 Sarah Johnson Hubbard, daughter, born February 15, 1808.
 Elizabeth J. Hubbard, daughter, born November 25, 1810.
 Jeney Johnson Hubbard, daughter, born February 26, 1813.
 George W. Cooley and Nancy Hubbard were married April 1, 1819.
 Reuben Rorie and Polly Hubbard were married August 17 (or 27) 1821 (?).
 William Hubbard departed this life August 11, 1813.
 Polly Hubbard, dau. of Wm. & Sary Hubbard, departed this life on October 18, 1802. (this was the first Polly).

Original owner - William Weakley & Sarah Kerny Alston Johnson
Present owner - Myra Tatum Johnson (Mrs. William Weakley, 3rd)
Address - Nashville, Tennessee

Photostats made from the original Bible by - Clyde Campbell
Address - 1550 Hicks Avenue, San Antonio 10, Texas
Contributed by - Miss Katherine Reynolds
Address - 4211 Caroline, Houston 4, Texas
Submitted by - Miss Frances Cook
Address - Crystal Springs, Mississippi

Note: William Weakley Johnson (born 1807) was the son of Gideon and Mary Baker deGraffenreidt Johnson. See George Chadwell Bible in this book, p.92.

Gideon Johnson (born 1754), who married Mary Baker deGraffenreidt (b. 1763) stated in his pension application that he was born in Amelia County, Virginia; went to Rockingham County, N. C. and fought in the Revolutionary War; later moved to Williamson County, Tennessee.

-Katherine Reynolds.

MARRIAGES

William Weakley Johnson & Sarah Kerny Alston married in Williamson Co., Tenn. on the 21st of July, 1831.
William W. Johnson, Jr. & Fanny Vanderslice married in Dallas Co., Ark. on January 1st, 1860.
Nancy B. Johnson, 18 years of age, to Fred J. Page, 22 yrs. of age, ceremony performed in Wmson Co., Tenn., Dec. 29, 1885, by Rev. L. C. Bryan.
James K. Johnson and Alice B. Williamson married Nov. 24, 1892 in Maury Co., Tenn. Rev. William H. Wilkes.
Robert A. Williamson and Mary D. Johnson married in Wmson Co. by Rev. C. S. Gabard.
W. T. Jordan and Fannie D. Johnson married in Wmson. Co., Tenn. by Rev. G. D. Byrne, Dec. 20, 1894.
J. L. Covington and Willie D. Johnson married December 21st 1898.
J. W. Johnson and Pearl Frances Dobson married November 15th 1899 by Rev. Beal.
William Weakley Johnson and Myra Tatum married November 29th, 1922, by Dr. Morgan.
John Dodson Johnson and Sarah Ann Beasley married Dec. 21, 1929.
James K. Johnson and Mary Gilbert Ball married March 19, 1931, by Rev. Seay.
Mary Emily Johnson and Luther Manly Taylor married Dec. 21, 1948.

BIRTHS

William Weakley Johnson born in Rockingham Co., N.C. on the 10th of October, 1807.
Sarah Kerny Alston born in Warren Co., N.C. on the 15th of October 1807.
John Decatur Johnson born in Williamson Co., Tenn. on the 1st of July, 1832.
William Calvin Johnson born in Williamson Co., Tenn. on the 3d of November, 1833.

William Weakley Johnson born in Williamson Co., Tenn. on the 12th of June, 1835.

Gideon Columbus Johnson born in Williamson County, Tenn. on the 21st of January, 1838.

Joseph Darius Johnson born in Williamson Co., Tenn. on the 16th of December, 1841.

William Jos. Johnson born in Prairie Co., Ark. on the 19th of August 1862.

James Johnson born in Williamson Co., Tenn. on the 8th of February 1866.

Nancy Johnson born in Williamson Co., Tenn. on the 17th of July 1867.

Mary deGraffenreidt Johnson born in Williamson Co., Tenn. December 3d, 1868.

Fanny Lou Johnson born in Williamson Co, Tenn. March 12th, 1871.

Willie Dood Johnson born in Williamson Co., Tenn. August 10th, 1874.

John Weakley Johnson born in Williamson Co., Tenn. Dec. 16, 1878.

Alice Maxey Johnson born in Williamson Co., Tenn. Oct. 23, 1882.

Frances Ann Vanderslice was born in Williamson Co., Tenn. Dec. 5th, 1838.

William Weakley Johnson born in Williamson Co., Tenn. Oct. 29, 1901.

John Dobson Johnson born in Williamson Co., Tenn. Apr. 6, 1905.

James Kerney Johnson born in Williamson Co., Tenn. Apr. 16, 1909.

Mary Emily Johnson born in Giles Co., Tenn. July 11, 1926.

William Weakley Johnson, Jr. born in Davidson Co., Tenn. Oct. 20, 1928.

Carolyn Johnson born in Giles Co., Tenn. Aug. 16, 1932.

Following items are in margin of page 3 -

Jane Alston Johnson born in Wmson. Co. Tenn. Apr. 12, 1934.

James Dobson, Jr. born in Wmson. Co., Jan. 28, 1936.

John McGee Johnson born in Davidson Co., Tenn. May 1, 1933.

DEATHS

William Calvin Johnson departed this life on the 6th of December 1834.

Gideon Johnson departed this life at the age of 89 years wanting 6 days, on 1st of November, 1843.

Mary Baker DeGraffenreidt, wife of Gideon Johnson, departed this life at the age of 59 years, 8 months, 3 days, on the 1st of January 1823.

Joseph Darius Johnson departed this life on the 28th of January 1862.

William W. Johnson departed this life on the 3d day of March, 1874, aged 66 years, 7 months and 27 days.

William Joseph Johnson departed this life, age 20 yrs lacking one day, August 18, 1881.

Sarah K. Johnson died January 26th 1892 aged 84 years 3 months & 11 days.

Frances A. Johnson died December 2nd 1899 aged 61 years wanting 2 days.

Fannie Lou Jordan aged 40 years 9 days 1 mo.

J. D. Johnson born July 1st 1832 died Nov 21st 1913.

W. W. Johnson born June 12, 1835, died Nov. 12, 1917.

G. C. Johnson born Jan. 21, 1838, died Oct. 12, 1920.

Original owner - Reuben & Mary Rorie
 Present owner - Henry Nash
 Address - Alcorn County, Mississippi

Copied from the original Bible by - Helen Edge Perry (Mrs. L. E.)
 Address - Booneville, Mississippi
 Contributed by - Miss Katherine Reynolds
 Address - 4211 Caroline, Houston 4, Texas
 Submitted by - Miss Frances Cook
 Address - Crystal Springs, Mississippi

Reubin Rorie was (the next word is torn out but it must be born) 30th day of Aug. in the year of our Lord 1799.
 Mary Rorie his wife was born the 7th day of April in the year of our Lord 1804 (or 6).
 Elizabeth Rorie daughter of Reubin and Polly Rorie was born the 14th day March in the year of our Lord 1821.
 Louisa A. Rorie daughter of Reubin and Polly Rorie was born the 20th day of January in the year of our Lord 1823.
 Thomas J. Golson was born the 14th day of May 1839 and died the 20th day of August 1842 (or 1862 - the 4 and 6 are alike).
 Reubin Rorie departed this life on Wednesday the 6th day of August in the year of our Lord 1862.
 Thomas F. Blake born Aug. 14th 1866.
 Charles H. S. Blake was born Oct. 10, 1869.
 Retees Nehemiah Blake was born Feb. 18, 1872.
 Reuben and Polly Rorie were married 26th of March 1820.
 Elizabeth Rorie was married March 3, 1834, (or 1836).
 Alexander H. Houston and Louisa Adaline Rorie were married the 14th of June in the year of our Lord 1838.
 E. B. and M. J. Rorie married the 12th of May --- (torn out).
 Mary Francis, daughter of E. B. and M. J. Rorie --- 23rd of Aug. 18 --
 W. H. Rorie and M. T. (or M. L.) Bonds married 8th July 185- .
 R. S. Blake and M. A. Rorie married Nov. 10th 186-.
 R. S. Blake, son of R. S. and --- Blake was born 16th of Oct.
 Sarah J. Rorie, daughter of Reubin and Polly Rorie was born the 11th day of September in the year of our Lord 1826 (or 1825).
 Milbry W. Rorie, daughter of Reubin and Polly Rorie was born the 8th day of April in the year of our Lord 1826.
 William H. Rorie, son of Reubin and Polly Rorie was born the 2nd day of March in the year of our Lord 1829.
 Ezekiah B. Rorie was killed July 22nd 1864 in Atlanta, Georgia.
 Ezekiah B. Rorie, son of Reubin and Polly Rorie was born the 17th day of September in the year of our Lord 1820.
 Milbrey or Mity Jane Rorie daughter of Reubin and Polly Rorie was born the 21st day of November in the year of our Lord 1832.
 Nancy Ann Rorie was born the 25th of October in the year of our Lord 1835.
 Mary Elizabeth Walker, daughter of William and Elizabeth Walker, was born the 21st day of May in the year of our Lord 1837.

James Frederick Winters Rorie, son of Reubin and Polly Rorie was born 16th day of July in the year of our Lord 1838.

Mary J. (or L.) Houston was born the 27th of November in the year of our Lord 1843. (Note: I am not sure about this date - it is either a 4 or a 6 - I am inclined to think it is a 4).

Wm. H. Rorie was born the --- day of April 1838 and died in May 1852 (I think).

Rubin W. Rorie, son of William and Mary Rorie was born 5th of April in the year of our Lord 1856.

(Note: There is a Louisa Houston listed but I cannot tell because of the dimness of writing the year of birth or date of death.)

N. A. Blake was born Dec. ..

M. L. Blake was born 18 of Dec. 1875.

Reubin Blake was born 6th of Jan. 1878.

MOORE BIBLE

New Testament now owned by - James Moore

Address - Yazoo City, Mississippi

Published by - T. Rutt, Shacklewell

Address - London

Date published - 1812

Copied from the original New Testament by - Mrs. J. T. Rainer

Submitted by - Mrs. Frederick E. Rehfeldt

Address - 504 Mitchell Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi

Leroy Moore was born February 20th A.D. 1806.

Lewis Moore was born February 20th A.D. 1808.

John Moore was born August 20th A.D. 1809.

Elizabeth Moore was born January 15th, 1811.

Joseph Moore was born May 3rd A.D. 1812.

Mary Moore born July 9th, 1814.

William Moore was born December 23rd A.D. 1816.

Jane Moore was born March 12th, 1818.

Original owner - Justus R. and Mary Rosalee Turpine Butler Henry
Address - Double Springs, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. Lula Butler Edwards
Address - 1117 7th Avenue, Laurel, Mississippi

Bible published by - J. G. Ostendonff
Address - Galveston, Texas

Record submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

J. R. Henry and Mary R. T. Butler were married near Double Springs, Miss. January 24, 1859.
Martin Rook Butler and Maire R. T. Butler Henry were married August 16, 1866.

BIRTHS

Justice R. Henry was born January 5, 1835.
Mary Rosalee Turpine Butler was born December 3, 1840.
Martin Rook Butler was born January 20, 1847.
James Oliver Henry, Jr. was born February 29, 1860.
William Brasses Henry was born September 17, 1861.
John Justice Henry was born October 19, 1863.
Florella May Butler was born January 22, 1870.
Emma Regina Hopkins Butler was born April 12, 1871.
Robert Andrew Butler was born July 25, 1872.
William Oscar Butler was born October 7, 1873.
Ida Caroline Butler was born February 5, 1875.
Loula Lee Butler was born January 25, 1877.
Pearl Inez Butler was born March 28, 1878.
Carie Butler was born November 27, 1879.
Lillian Maude Butler was born June 1, 1884.
(Note: This record, including the birth of Maude and the death of Carrie, was compiled from the Old Bible by me at Starkville, Miss., December 11, 1884. - Martin Rook Butler.)

DEATHS

Justus R. Henry was killed in the Confederate service at the Battle of Altoona, Georgia, October 5, 1864.
Robert Andrew Butler died February 17, 1875.
Ida Caroline Butler died November 27, 1876.
Carrie Butler died June 30, 1881.
M. R. Butler died December 15, 1891.
Mary R. Butler died April 27, 1906.
Hattie Irene Butler Pierce died August 1914.
Emma Regina Butler Edwards died 1935.

Florella May Butler Reid died 1953.

William Oscar Butler died May 3, 1947.

Note: See Edward G. Butler Bible this Volume.

EDWARD G. BUTLER BIBLE

Original owner - Edward (Ned) G. and Mary Busby Butler

Address - Double Springs Oktibbeha County, Mississippi

Present owner - Jennie Butler Cooper

Address - Maben, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi

Date published - 1837

Record submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore

Address - 622 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi

BIRTHS

Emily Antonieo Butler, daughter of John E. and Cynthia Jane Butler, was born in Issaquena County, Mississippi, August 29, 1851.

William B. Butler, son of J. R. Henry and Rosalee Henry, was born in Double Springs, Mississippi September 1, 1861.

John Justus, son of J.R. and Rosalee Henry, was born in Double Springs, Miss. October 19, 1864.

Martha Ann Elizabeth Butler was born August 17, 1850.

Thomas Edward Butler, son of Willis W. and Jane M. Butler, was born in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi, January 18, 1852.

James Oliver Butler, son of Thomas M. and Nancy Butler, was born in Oktibbeha County, Miss. January 4, 1852.

James Oliver Henry, son of J. R. and Rosalee Henry, was born February 29, 1860.

Alice Brown Butler was born November 22, 1840.

Edward G. Butler was born March 6, 1794.

Mary Butler was born March 7, 1802.

William B. Butler was born May 20, 1822.

Willis B. Butler was born November 27, 1825.

Robert C. Butler was born September 28, 1828.

Thomas M. Butler was born November 24, 1830.

John H. Butler was born January 23, 1834.

Andrew I. Butler was born July 15, 1838.

James W. Butler was born May 19, 1836.

Mary Rosalee Turpin Butler was born December 3, 1840.

James B. Butler was born April 22, 1840.

MARRIAGES

Edward G. Butler and Mary Busby were married on December 28, 1821.
Willis W. Butler and Jane M. Terry were married April 29, 1849.
John E. Butler and Cinthia J. McQuillian were married May 16, 1849.
Thomas A. Butler and Nancy Henry were married December 26, 1850.
John H. Butler and Sarah J. Wilson were married March 5, 1861.
A. J. Butler and L. A. Blackwell were married December 15, 1859.

DEATHS

William W. Butler died January 31, 1812.
Moses Butler died November 9, 1829.
Jemima Butler died July 4, 1837.
John Butler died July 22, 1837.
William B. Butler died July 26, 1837.
Agnes Butler died July 10, 1838.
Edward G. Butler died May 25, 1848.
Robert C. Butler died October 4, 1854.
Mary Butler, wife of Edward G. Butler, died May 9, 1887.

BENJAMIN F. MOORE BIBLE

Original owner - Benjamin F. Moore
Address - Durant, Mississippi
Present owner - Mrs. J. O. Heidelberg
Address - 515-14th Avenue, Laurel, Mississippi

Bible published by - American Bible Society
Address - 251 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Date published - 1856

Record submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore
Address - 622 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi

MARRIAGES

Kadniel Moore and Juleana Wickham were married Sept. 11, 1781. He was 28 years of age, she 21.
Hiram Moore and Martha Parks (or Parker) Jordan were married Aug. 21, 1823.
James Wilson Dale and Julia Ellenor Moore were married March 16, 1847.
John A. Sample and Mary Susan Moore were married Dec. 18, 1849.
Joseph Moore and M.A.J. Barton were married - no date.
John P. Coleman and Martha Adalade Moore were married Sept. 9, 1855.

B. W. Moore and Louisa W. (or M.) Roberts were married Dec. 20, 1859.

BIRTHS

Julianna Moore was born Saturday, October 17, 1782, at 9:00 a.m.
Benjamin Moore was born Friday, July 8, 1785, at halfpast 9:00 a.m.
Kadmiel Moore was born Wednesday, June 13, 1792, at 2:00 p.m.
Joseph Moore was born Tuesday, November 17, 1793, at 8:00 a.m.
Hiram Moore was born Sunday, March 10, 1799, at 6:00 a.m.
Martha P. Jordan was born Sunday, February 20, 1804 at 7:00 a.m.
Joseph Moore was born Sunday, July 17, 1825, at 4:00 p.m.
Julia Ellenor Moore was born Wednesday, June 20, 1827, at 8:00 a.m. in Goshen Co., New York.
Benjamin Wickham Moore was born Wednesday, August 11, 1829 at 6:00 p.m.
Mary Susan Moore was born Saturday, March 12, 1831, at 6:00 p.m.
Martha Adalade Moore was born Sunday, June 2, 1833, at 12:00 p.m.
Margaret Jane Moore was born January 16, 1836.
Louisa Winford Lightfoot was born April 26, 1834.
Sarah Frances Lightfoot was born March 15, 1845.
Susan Cornelia Lightfoot was born October 28, 1850.
Benjamin Moore Sample was born Saturday, Sept. 5, 1855 at 10:00 a. m.
(Note: Rest of records torn out.)

TIMS BIBLE

Present owner - James Bowdon Tims
Address - Kirven, Texas
Photostatic copy of original Bible owned by - Mr. E. C. Fenwick
Address - 204 Hickory Street, Kosciusko, Mississippi
Date photostatic copy was made - 1940.

Copied from photostatic copy by - Miss Mary McCool Fenwick
Submitted by - Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest
Address - 747 Euclid Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi

DEATHS

Children of Nathan and Elizabeth Times:
Jane 22nd Jan. 1835.
Oliver (twin) 23 May 1846.
Martha (twin) 20th August 1846.
Mary 3rd October 1846.
Nancy 5th April 1848.

Children of Amos and Mary Elizabeth Tims
Thomas Bowden Tims Jan. 24th 1865.
Frances Tims Oct. 1st 1868.
Mary Jane Tims Aug. 14th 1869.

Amos Tims, Sen. 3rd August 1766.
Amos, son of the above, 5th July 1811
Frances, wife of the above, 4th Feb. 1811.
Joseph, son of Amos and Frances, 16th August 1801.
Mary, wife of the Above, 4th November 1825.
Amos Tims, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Tims, June 8th 1871.
Frances Mary, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth Tims, Oct. the 15th 1878.
Nathan Tims, August the --- 1872.
Amos, son of Joseph and Mary Tims Died Sept. the 20, 1867.

BIRTHS

Irena Elizabeth Tims 16th Sept. 1861.
Joseph Sims Tims 4th December 1843.
Oliver and Martha Tims 4th May 1846.
Nancy Tims 26th July 1847.
Ann C. Tims 6th June 1850.
Mary Elizabeth Kennard January 19th 1839.

Children of Amos and Mary Elizabeth Tims
Amos Charles Tims January 7th 1859.
Elizabeth Lou Tims October 7th 1860.
Thomas Bowden Tims March 3d 1862.
Mary Jane Tims March 19th 1864.
Joseph Bowden Tims Aug. 25th 1866.
Frances Tims Jan 6th 1868.
Mary Frances Tims Jan. 28th 1870.

MARRIAGES

Nathan Tims and Elizabeth Bowden 16th September 1824.
Amos Tims and Mary Elizabeth Kennard at Buena Vista, Texas, September 8th, 1857.
Amos C. Tims and Ellen C. Baker at Buena Vista, Texas, --ember, the 26th, 1882.

BIRTHS

Children of Amos and Ellen Tims
Leola Tims was born Feb the first 1883.
Kate Ethel Tims was born March 28th 1884.
Frederic Tims was Born November the 29th 1885.
Anderson (not clear) was born May the 3d 1888.
Amos Tims, Jr. borned July 13, 1891.
Nathan Tims born Jan. 5, 1894.
Bryan W. Tims borned July 10, 1896.
Joe B. Tims borned Dec. 12, 1898.

Amos Tims, Sen. in Northamptonshire England 25th March, 1684.
 Amos Tims, son of the above in Virginia 16th November 1725.
 Frances, wife of the above 30th August 1718.
 Joseph, son of Amos & Frances Tims, 2nd December 1741.
 Mary Glover, wife of Joseph, 4th May 1745.
 Amos, Son of Joseph and Mary Tims, 31st August 1771.
 Frances H. Sims, wife of the Above Amos Tims, 15th March 1780.
 Nathan Tims, Son of Amos & Frances 24th March 1802.
 Elizabeth Bowdon, wife of Nathan Tims 30th January 1805.
 Jane Tims 24th July 1825.
 Amos Tims 14th March 1827.
 John Tims 30th Sept. 1828.
 Frances Tims 3rd October 1830.
 Simon Tims 22nd August 1832.
 Thomas Tims 10th Feb. 1834.
 William Chappelle Tims 18th Jan. 1836
 Mary Tims 12th July 1838.
 James Bowdon Tims 7th February 1840.

GRANT BIBLE

Original owner - William and Purity Tolar Grant
 Present owner - Mrs. J. D. Clark
 Address - Lauderdale, Mississippi

Bible published by - American Bible Society
 Stereotyped by - E. and J. White
 Address - New York
 Date published - 1828.

Copied by - Mrs. T. A. Patterson, Sr.
 Address - 216 Brantley Street, Kosciusko, Mississippi
 Submitted by - Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest
 Address - 747 Euclid Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi

William Grant and Purity Tolar was married on 26 day of ----- 1833.
 William Grant was born 1805 November 25th day.
 Purity R. Tolar was borned year of 1808 December 23rd day.
 Purity departed this life on the 5th day of July 1843 at 6 o'clock in the morning.
 Lost two children on the 23 day of Aug. of the year 1834.
 Mary Ann Martha was borned the 26 day of June 1835.
 Narcissa Catherine was borned 14 Feb. 1837.
 Wm. Rufus was borned on the 8 day of April 1842.
 James Monroe Grant borned 26th of Feb. 1840.

Jerry V. Spell was born Oct. 5, 1862.
Mittie M. Spell was born April 13, 1866.
Leon D. (or O.) Spell was born Sept. 24, 1884.
Luther A. Spell was born Nov. 4, 1886.
Kyle W. Spell was born Apr. 11, 1888.
Myrtle E. Spell was born June 1st 1883.
Gordon O. Spell was born Aug. 11, 1896.
Bertha J. Spell was born Dec. 17, 1898.

YARBOROUGH BIBLE

Present owner - Mrs. J. D. Clark
Address - Lauderdale, Mississippi

Copied by -Mrs. T. A. Patterson, Sr.
Address - 216 Brantley Street, Kosciusko, Mississippi
Submitted by - Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest
Address - 747 Euclid Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Susan Yarborough married Aug. 1829.
Sophia Yarborough married Jan. 5, 1833.
Elizabeth D. Yarborough married 23 Sept. 1835.
Lydia Ann Yarborough Dec. 5, 1839. Born April 2, 1820.
Micagah T. Yarborough Mar. 12, 1840. Born April 16, 1818.
Susanan Hamerbinder died Aug. 5, 1832.
Susana Yarborough Feb. 22, 1809.
Thomas Griggs Yarborough Feb. 8, 1811.
Mary Jane Yarborough Sept. 7, 1812.
Elizabeth D. Yarborough Feb. 16, 1814.
-----Heah Yarborough Dec. 27, 1815.
The sons and daughters of Thomas Yarborough, Died Aug. 27, 1843, and
Mary Yarborough, Died July 31, 1844. (Jane)

Angiline Goodson, born Aug. 6, 1836, daughter of Elizabeth D. and Joshuway
Goodson, Died Nov. 11, 1864.

William Grant and Elizabeth D. Goodson were married Dec. 14, 1843.
Eliza Ellen Grant was born Sept. 27, 184- .
John Burgef's (or Burgess) Hamberlin born Nov. 21, 1830.
Elizabeth Davis Grant died Feb. 24, 1863.
Mary Ann Grant Born June 26, 1835, Died on Tuesday night 10 o'clock 1854-
November 28.
Narcissa Catherine Grant Feb. 14, 1837.
James Monroe Grant Born Feb. 26, 1840.
William Ruffin Grant Born April 8, 1842, Died Sat. M 7 o'clock 52 min. after
May 3, 1862.

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume V.

Purity R. Tolar Born Dec. 23, 1808, Died July 5, 1843, 6 A.M.
William Grant Born Nov. 25, 1805, Died Mar. 2, 1863.

STEWART BIBLE

Original owner - Leonard Crosby & Margaret Elizabeth Ross Stewart
Present owner - Rev. Charles Franklin Stewart
Address - Route 2, Hamilton, Mississippi

Bible published by Wm. Flint & Co.
Date published - 1872

Copied from original Bible by - Mrs. Sam W. Crawford
Address - Route 2, Hamilton, Mississippi
Date copied - November 1956
Record submitted by - Miss Lucille Peacock
Address - Aberdeen, Mississippi

Printed on outside cover in gold - "Mrs. Margaret E. Stewart, presented by
Father and Mother, George and Elizabeth Ross".

L. C. Stewart of Monroe Co., Miss. to M. E. Ross Jan. 30, 1867 at her father's
house by Rev. Frank Finney. (Marriage certificate).

MARRIAGES

John C. Crosby & Cora Kate Stewart, Dec. 23, 1887.
James A. Willis & Mamie B. Stewart, Dec. 27, 1899.
John Plummer Willis & Elizabeth Stewart, April 25, 1900.
Charles F. Stewart & Luna A. Stewart, Oct. 8, 1902.
Andrew C. Stewart & Juanita Atkinson, Apr. 26, 1905.
Mary Sue Stewart & Dr. James Woodie Basham, -----
Rouena Ophelia Stewart & Alfred W. Booth, Mar. 21, 1906.

BIRTHS

George Richard Ross born Jan. 31, 1811.
Elizabeth Ross born Dec. 26, 1814.
Margaret Elizabeth Ross born Jan. 7, 1847.
Nancy Isabelle Ross born Mar. 27, 1848.
Lawrence Calhoon Ross born July 10, 1850.
Charles Clinton Ross born Jan. 18, 1852.
John Richard Ross born Aug. 11, 1854.

Mary Francis Catharine Ross born Mar. 5, 1859.
Leonard Crosby Stewart born Oct. 31, 1840.
George Birt Stewart born Jan. 3, 1868.
Cora Kate Stewart born Mar. 21, 1870.
Charles Franklin Stewart born Nov. 19, 1871.
Manie Belle Stewart born Aug. 27, 1873.
Lawrence Leonard Stewart born June 25, 1875.
Elizabeth Stewart born Nov. 20, 1876.
Roena Ophelia Stewart born Mar. 29, 1878.
Andrew Crosby Stewart born Dec. 15, 1879.
Mary Susan Stewart born Feb. 27, 1882.
Lallie Lucindy Stewart born July 10, 1884.
Leonard Clinton Stewart born June 21, 1889.

DEATHS

George R. Ross died Feb. 24, 1873.
Lawrence Leonard Stewart died Sept. 17, 1882.
Mary Francis Catherine Ware died Dec. 26, 1884.
John Richard Ross died May 18, 1886.
Elizabeth Ross died June 4, 1887.
Nancy Isabella Coulter died May 18, 1893.
George Birt Stewart died Oct. 24, 1893.
Leonard Clinton Stewart died Oct. 23, 1894.
Lallie Lou Stewart died Jan. 28, 1896.
Leonard Crosby Stewart died May 23, 1899.
Margaret E. Stewart died Mar. 9, 1915.

FAMILY HISTORY - A Record of Important Events:

Catherine Y. Stewart died July 23, 1855.
M. S. Lynch died July 17, 1859.
Sarah O'Neal died Jan. 4, 1871.
A. J. Stewart was instantly killed in battle in front of Jackson, Miss.
July 11, 1863.
M. B. Stewart died Apr. 2, 1885.

John Richard Ross died May 18, 1886.
Elizabeth Ross died June 4, 1887.
Charles Clinton Ross died Sept. 29, 1896.
Nancy Isabella Ross died Nov. 4, 1896.
Lawrence Calhoun Ross died Sept. 14, 1897.

Original owner - Philip Walker & Elizabeth Cunningham Hemphill
Address - Rome, Georgia & Carrollton, Mississippi
Present owner of family record pages - Hobart Doane Shaw
Address - Gulfport, Harrison County, Mississippi

Copied from the original pages and submitted by - Mary J. Berry
Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Mississippi
Date printed - 1810

Note: The family record pages were taken from a theological treatise entitled, "Matthew Henry's Commentaries," published in 1810. This series of volumes was given to a Presbyterian preacher several years ago by Mr. Hobart Doane Shaw, Jr., who owned them at that time.

The series belonged originally to Philip Walker Hemphill, his grandfather, one of the three founders of Rome, Georgia. Cynthia Adline Hemphill, daughter of Philip Walker Hemphill and his wife Elizabeth Cunningham Hemphill, was born in Rome, Georgia in the family residence which still stands (1958) and is occupied by the president of the Darlington School for Boys. This house was constructed in 1832-33. She lived later in the home of her father in Carrollton, Mississippi. This home was subsequently known as the "Shaw Place." It burned about 1946. - H.D.Shaw

MARRIAGES

Phillip W. Hemphill and Elizabeth Cunningham was married on the Twenty second day of September in the year Eighteen Hundred and Twenty-Five.
P. W. Hemphill and Narcissa Cunningham married on the 20th May 1845.
H. D. Shaw and Matilda Celeste Doane were married September 6th, 1860.
H. D. Shaw and Cynthia A. Hemphill were married Jany 18th 1866.

BIRTHS

Phillip W. Hemphill was Born September the 25th 1804.
Elizabeth Hemphill was Born the 15th March 1810.
Margaret Jane Hemphill was Born 17th October 1834.
Esther Agnes Hemphill was Born the 2nd of November 1836.
Nancy Rebecca Hemphill was Born the 13th of July 1838.
Cyntha Adaline Hemphill was Born the 27th June 1840.
Mary Elizabeth Hemphill was Born the 5th September 1842.
Narcissa Hemphill Born 28th August 1822.
Anna Matilda Shaw, daughter of H. D. and M. C. Shaw, was born April 2d 1862 (only child).
Philip Walker Shaw, 1st son of H. D. & C. A. Shaw, was born May 24th, 1868.
Oliver Abbot Shaw, 2nd son of H. D. and C. A. Shaw, was born Sept. 24, 1870.
Charles Shaw, 3d son of H. D. and C. A. Shaw, was born Dec. 28, 1872.

DEATHS

Jonathan Hemphill departed this life on the 1st February 1826.
(Note: Revolutionary soldier)

Esther Hemphill departed this life on the 12th June 1834. (Note: Wife of Revolutionary Soldier.)

Margaret Jane Hemphill departed this life on the 3rd of July 1837.

Nancy Rebecca Hemphill departed this life on the 6th of July 1841.

Elizabeth Hemphill departed this life on the 9th of Aprile 1844. Sermon preached by the Rev. C. W. Howard from the 1st Chapter of Ruth, Latter Clause of the 16th verse.

Matilda C. Shaw, wife of H. D. Shaw, departed this life on Jany 1865.

Note: Philip Walker Hemphill (born 1804) was the son of Jonathan Hemphill (born 1760; died 1826) and Esther Walker Hemphill (born 1764; died 1834).

Jonathan Hemphill and his brother, Charles, were ardent patriots and soldiers in the Revolutionary War. They both fought in the Battle of King's Mountain October, 1780. Ref: Lucian Lamar Knight's "Georgia Roster of the Revolution," page 318, shows Esther Walker Hemphill, widow of Jonathan Hemphill, received land for husband's services in Revolution. Also, additional land, page 355.

Philip Walker, (born 1740; died after 1790), father of Esther Walker Hemphill, was a soldier in the Revolution - a private in Mills Troop 4, Hampton's Regiment, Sumpter's Brigade. Ref: Stub Entries to South Carolina Revolutionary Claims, Books L-N, p. 162; records on file at State House, Columbia, South Carolina. (2) Fourth Annual Report of the DAR to Smithsonian Institute, contains a list of General Sumpter's Brigade; Philip Walker's name is found on page 427.

Philip Walker's wife was Esther Guy (born 1744; died after 1790: married 1762)

Cemetery - Holmesville

Location - Holmesville, Pike County, Mississippi

Copied by - Frank Lewis Brown

Address - Box 135, Kentwood, Louisiana

Submitted by - Miss Frances Powell Otken

Address - 524 Third Street, McComb, Mississippi

Note: Holmesville was the first county seat of Pike County and is located in the valley of the Bogue Chitto River. It was incorporated in 1820.

The Revolutionary soldier, Peter Quin, Sr., and his wife, Judith Robinson Quin, are buried in this old cemetery. Peter Quin served with the 8th Virginia Regiment. He settled in Holmesville in 1808. Ref: "Family Records, Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers" by Alice Tracy Welch, printed in 1955, pp. 238-241.

Peter Henninger/ b. 1851/ d. 1929.

Fredericka Henninger/ b. 1855/ d. 1939.

Augusta Henninger/ b. 1884/ d. 1901.

Josephine Henninger/ b. 1887/ d. 1904.

Martin Henninger/ b. 1899/ d. 1940.

Turner L. Bullock/ b. August 5, 1868/ d. March 13, 1942/ Masonic insignia.

Lula Newman Bullock/ b. Nov. 28, 1868/ d. May 16, 1947.

Louis Turner Bullock born & died June 24, 1939.

Ernie E. Holmes/ d. March 26, 1947/ age 74 yrs. 2 mos. 25 days.

Robert Holmes/ son of J. & A. M. Holmes/ d. Aug. 13, 1806/ age 11 mos 20 days.

Ivan Calhoun Ferguson/ b. Nov. 20, 1914/ d. Dec. 31, 1914.

James A. Ferguson/ b. July 1, 1820/ d. May 1, 1889.

Wallace B. Ferguson/ b. March 1, 1888/ d. March 18, 1908.

Margarette Eliza Connally Ferguson/ b. March 18, 1853/ d. March 6, 1925.

William Bryant Ferguson/ b. Sept. 25, 1851/ d. July 23, 1939.

David Young/ d. November 19, 1853/ Masonic insignia.

John Richmond/ b. Dec. 27, 1811/ d. July 31, 1850.

Josephine V. Richmond/ b. Oct. 19, 1812/ d. Nov. 4, 1845.

John G. McNabb/ b. May 5, 1808/ d. Nov. 20, 1874/ 66 yrs 6 mos 15 days.

Eliza R. McNabb/ b. Aug. 13, 1813/ d. Aug. 6, 1874/ 65 yrs. 3 mos 26 days.

Robert G. W. Girling/ 1877/ 1937.

Julia Quin Girling/ 1876/ 1924.

Dewitt Q. Girling/ 1903/ 1918.

Alfred L. Girling. 1905/ 1925.

Maria A. Hughes Girling/ Sept. 22, 1859/ Oct. 31, 1889.

Robert Nash Girling/ May 4, 1846/ Mar. 2, 1899.

Clinton D. Catching/ April 18, 1834/ January 18, 1842.

Edah S. Catching/ Dec. 3, 1815/ Sept. 11, 1851.

Silas M. Catching/ April 9, 1809/ Dec. 28, 1849.

Joseph M. Catching/ Aug. 10, 1842/ Sept. 20, 1842.

Jesse L. Yawn/ 1853/ 1901.
J. Wesley Yawn/ 1891/ 1901.
Angie Gartman Yawn/ 1853/ 1941.
John William Moak/ 1860/ 1939.
Jarusha Amazon Moak/ 1859/1938.
Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Moak Born and Died October 4, 1882.
Ethel A. Pearl Moak/ Nov. 25, 1889/ Feb. 17, 1908.
Zella Martha Moak/ April 18, 1891/ April 19, 1892.
Dr. Gerge Nicholson/ June 22, 1809/ July 6, 1883/ Masonic insignia.
Dr. Stephen Johnson/ Died May 3, 1832/ age 30 yrs.
Mrs. Mary L. Besworth/ Died July 16, 1822/ age 19 yrs.
Anthony Mason Perryman/ Dec. 1, 1796/ May 11, 1831. Born in Columbia Co., Georgia.
Son ofFlower Perryman.

Eliza H./ wife of W. A. Barr/ June 8, 1833/ Feb. 16, 1865.
Fanny Theresa/ dau. of W. A. & Mary Barr/ May 18, 1860/ July 14, 1860.
Jessie Emily/ dau. of W. A. & A. E. Barr/ Nov. 15, 1867/ Sept. 1, 1868.
Lelia Ione Barr/ Sept. 27, 1866/ Oct. 22, 1867.
Ollie Barr/ Aug. 12, 1885/ Jan. 26, 1942.
Richard Wesley Barr/ June 29, 1836/ Oct. 21, 1923.
Kate Allen Barr/ July 31, 1857/ Nov. 25, 1943.

Eva Lydia Epley/ August 16, 1916/ March 3, 1933.

Dr. Lucius M. Quin/ Aug. 15, 1844/ November 4, 1909.
Courtney Ann Quin/ July 14, 1848/ April 30, 1934.
Zelda Quinn/ Nov. 25, 1888/ May 10, 1889.
Clarence M. Quin II/ Jan. 1, 1922/ Jan. 21, 1922.
Judge H. Murray Quin/ Feb. 22, 1819/ March 1, 1900.
Charles W. Quin/ 1853/ 1918.
Jane Kaigler Quin/ 1852/ 1920.
Dewitt C. Quin/ Aug. 6, 1830/ Dec. 11, 1858/ 28 yrs 4 mos 5 days.
Peter Quin, Sr./ April 11, 1750/ December 20, 1824.
Martha Quin/ May 1, 1793/ March 15, 1863. Born in Rutherford County, N.C.
Capt. Josephus R. Quin of Confederate Army Born in Holmesville Aug. 12, 1826.
Killed at Harrisburg July 14, 1864, while leading his Company in a charge upon the enemy works.
Dau. of Peter and Martha Quin April 25, 1828/ July 28, 1842.
Martha Lucretia Quin/ March 24, 1823/ August 26, 1823.
Delilah Quin/ wife of H. M. Quin/ Jan. 1, 1828/ Sept. 19, 1868.
Charles Edward Quin/ Oct. 10, 1846/ March 10, 1858.
Charles Josephus/ Born and Died June 6, 1843.

Judith Robinson Quin/ Sept. 14, 1760/ Oct. 6, 1840.

Hollie Margaret Bridges/ Jan. 16, 1851/ Oct. 16, 1862.
Richard Harrison Bridges/ July 22, 1848/ Oct. 15, 1870/ 22 yrs. 2 mos. & 23 days.
Robert S. Bridges/ 1845/ 1930.
Ida Wallace Bridges/ 1853/ 1934.
Jesse W. Bridges/ 1872/ 1945.
Nancy Bridges/ Sept. 16, 1782/ Feb. 6, 1867.

James H. Wallace/ April 20, 1851/ June 12, 1851.

Mary E. Pezant/ 1878/ 1937

Dora E. Pezant/ June 15, 1901/ Jan. 7, 1916.

Susie Emma/ dau of N. Pezant/ July 5, 1888/ July 14, 1890.

Othelia Pezant, wife of T. W. Pezant, May 22, 1878/ June 27, 1896.

Susie A. Pezant, April 12, 1817/ Junly 15, 1891.

CONEY CEMETERY

Cemtery - Coney

Location - In Pike County, Mississippi, exactly 5 miles east of Magnolia,
on Highway #48, on the Woodrow school grounds.

Copied and submitted by Mrs. R. C. Upton

Address - Madison, Mississippi

Date copied - July, 1954.

Note: The Woodrow school is located on a part of the land originally owned by Jeremiah Coney and donated to the school. These 3 graves are enclosed within a stone wall about 3 feet high at the corner of the school yard. Other graves may not have been located or marked.

Emily Quin Coney, wife of Jeremiah Coney, was the daughter of Daniel Quin and granddaughter of Peter Quin, Sr., a Revolutionary soldier. See Holmesville Cemetery, this volume, p. 110.

Luke J. Coney/ Born December 29, 1849/ Died Sept. 6, 1889.

Emily Coney/ Born December 7, 1816/ Died November 30, 1885.

Jeremiah Coney/ Born April 30, 1806/ Died July 1, 1868.

Cemetery - C. S. Simmons

Location - In Pike County, Mississippi, 5 miles east of Magnolia, on Highway #48, about 1 miles left of the highway, on the present Dud Simmons property.

Copied by - R. Chester Upton

Address - Madison, Mississippi

Date copied - October 16, 1955.

Submitted by - Mrs. R. Chester Upton

Note: This was formerly the Jackson Coney property, purchased from the Coney widow by C. S. Simmons. Significant is the fact that there are two cemeteries on this same farm, one the Coney Cemetery (P. 112) and this newer Simmons Cemetery, located nearer the house and adjacent to the road leading to the house. - R. Chester Upton

Ophelia Simmons/ b. Aug. 3, 1875/ d. Dec. 12, 1943.

David Simmons/ b. June 16, 1876/ d. April 12, 1943.

(The two above have a companion marker)

James Homer, son of D. L. and N. O. Simmons/ b. Jan. 11, 1906/ d. Dec. 4, 1912.

Two infant graves unmarked.

Anita C. Purl/ b. & d. May 30, 1949.

James V. Wiltshire/ son of Gussie Leroux/ b. Apr. 10, 1915/ d. Oct. 26, 1925.
(Ed. Note: Gussie was the dau. of Ophelia and David Simmons).

Lucy, daughter of C. S. and R. E. Simmons/ b. Sept. 23, 1873/ d. March, 1896.
(Marker is broken across the date of death)

One sunken grave unmarked, apparently adult.

LENOIR CEMETERY

Cemetery - Lenoir

Location - In Pike County, Mississippi, on Highway #51, about 1 mile south of McComb on the road to Fernwood, in the midst of residential property.

Copied and submitted by - Mrs. R. C. Upton

Address - Madison, Mississippi

Date copied - December 26, 1956.

Note: These graves are enclosed in an iron fence, which is dilapidated.
The cemetery is badly kept.

LENOIR CEMETERY

There are perhaps 10 or 12 graves with no markers, apparently children.

T. M. Cook/ b. Sept. 25, 1841/ d. May 11, 1910.

Hattie J. Powell/ wife of T. M. Cook/ b. Mar. 29, 1844/ d. March 5, 1879.

Permelia/ dau. of H. J. & T. M. Cook/ b. Nov. 1867/ d. Oct. 2, 1868.

Almira/ wife of Thomas Powell/ d. July 24, 18-1/ age 29 yrs, 3 mos. and 21 days.

Thomas Powell/ d. August 17, 1845/ age 44 years.

George Edgar McEwen/ b. Feb. 28, 1881/ d. June 22, 1934.

Georgia Lee/ infant dau. of R. M. and Roca McEwen/ d. Oct. 5, 1905/ age 6 mos 9 days.

Robert Monroe/ infant son of R. M. and Rosa McEwen/ d. April 8, 1903/ aged 1 month.

J. H./ son of G. M. & M. F. McEwen/ b. Feb. 29, 1883/ d. July 4, 1884.

Ethel Ruby/ dau. of G. M. and M. F. McEwen/ b. Nov. 9, 1889/ d. May 2, 1890.

Mary F. Lenoir/ wife of G. M. McEwen/ b. Jan. 8, 1850/ d. Sept. 20, 1907.

George Mathew McEwen/ b. Nov. 22, 1849/ d. Sept. 6, 1909.

Robert L. Lenoir/ b. May 30, 1819/ d. Mar. 14, 1892.

Daniel M./ son of R. L. and S.A.M. Lenoir/ b. Aug. 18, 1888/ d. June 14, 1889.

Allie B./ dau. of R. L. and S.A.M. Lenoir/ 1879-1880.

Washington/ son of R. L. and Sarah Lenoir/ b. Jan. 8, 1844/ d. Jan. 25, 1859.

Sarah Raborn/ wife of R. L. Lenoir/ d. Aug. 7, 1862/ age undecipherable.

Henry C./ son of R. L. and S. A. M. Lenoir/ dates broken off.

-----Lenoir (Name and dates broken).

Nancy C./ dau. of R. L. and S.A.M. Lenoir/ b. Oct. 19, 1869/ d. Oct. 13, 1874.

Althie/ dau. of T. H. and Lizzie Lenoir/ b. Jan. 25, 1878/ d. Nov. 12, 1879.

McCOWEN CEMETERY

Cemetery - McCowen

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, on the Lee Parker farm, near Washington.

Copied by - W.P.A. workers in Adams County, Mississippi

Address - On file in Department of Archives & History, Jackson, Miss.

Copied from original record and submitted by - Gordon M. Wells

Address - 2424 Harriotte Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi

James McCowen/ b. Feb. 23, 1785/ d. June 20, 1835/ Moved from S. C. to Pine Ridge 1801.

Mrs. Mary McCowen/ b. S. C. 1793/ d. near Natchez, Jan. 8, 1855.

Courtney Ann McCowen/ b. Oct. 27, 1831/ d. July 12, 1835.

Cemetery - Flowers

Location - In Amite County, Mississippi, approximately 9 miles west of Summit, at Smithdale ($NE\frac{1}{4}$ and $NW\frac{1}{4}$ /S18, T4, R6)

Copied by - Thomas Fulton Flowers, Sr.

Address - 116 West Jefferson Street, Greenwood, Mississippi

Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix

Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Note: The cemetery is on "Pumpkin Patch" Plantation, the Flowers family homestead since 1812. It is located on a high mound at the rear of the old home, enclosed with a six-foot cyclone fence and is planted with flowering shrubs. For Flowers family Bible records, see Cemetery & Bible Records, Volume 2, pp. 14, 15, 16, published by Mississippi Genealogical Society, 1955.

Henry Flowers born Feb. 2, 1787/ died Oct. 15, 1852.

Nancy Adams/ wife of Henry Flowers/ born Feb. 11, 1794/ died Nov. 14, 1870.

Foster Lambright/ son of Dr. Henry and M. B. Flowers/ born Nov. 20, 1894/ died Jan. 3, 1897.

Mary L./ dau. of E. W. and M. M. Flowers/ born March 25, 1860/ died Aug. 1, 1863.

Ephraim W. Flowers/ born March 28, 1832/ died Dec. 31, 1919.

Mary M. Foster/ wife of E. W. Flowers/ born Feb. 2, 1832/ died April 18, 1890.

Alice Flowers/ wife of Jerome Boneparte Wilson/ born Sept. 1, 1855/ died Sept. 29, 1903.

Elizabeth Ann Flowers/ wife of Ephraim Marsalis/ born Aug. 8, 1809/ died Dec. 23, 1849.*

Dr. Hosea L. Magee/ born Nov. 24, 1846/ died Aug. 22, 1912.

* This date is in error and should be 1850 as shown in Bible record. The youngest child of Elizabeth Ann Flowers Marsalis was born March 3, 1850 - see page 32, "Flowers Kith and Kin" by Hendrix, printed 1943.

Cemetery - Willson

Location - In Pike County, Mississippi, about halfway between Osyka and Gillsburg, on the Willson Road.

Copied and submitted by - Mrs. Clothilde Knight

Address - 415 Superior Avenue, Bogalusa, Louisiana

Date copied - 1957

Note: This is the family cemetery of Paschal Peoria Willson and Spencer Marcus Willson. It is located on what was formerly the old plantation of Paschal Peoria Willson and is now owned by the descendants of Bilbo Willson, deceased, a great grandson of Paschal P. Willson.

Paschal P. Willson/ b. 1815/ d. 1860.

Eliza A. Willson/ wife of Paschal P. Willson/ b. 1820/ d. 1892.

Spencer Marcus Willson/ b. 9-17-1817/ d. 3-31-1892.

Sarah Willson, first wife of Spencer Marcus Willson/ b. 9-19-1827/ d. 11-22-1862.

Louisa Willson/ second wife of Spencer Marcus Willson/ b. 11-19-1833/ d. 5-20-1865.

Ann Willson, third wife of Spencer Marcus Willson/ d. 4-5-1879.

Smantha Willson/ daughter of Spencer Marcus Willson and his fourth wife, Jennie Alford Willson/ b. June 1883/ d. 1890.

Eliza Willson, daughter of Spencer Marcus Willson and Sarah Prescott Willson/ b. 6-22-1852/ d. 8-10-1856.

W. P. Willson/ son of Paschal P. and Eliza A. Willson/ b. 4-14-1847/ d. 4-24-1917.

Sallie A. Willson/ wife of W. P. Willson/ b. 5-27-1850/ d. 2-23-1882.

William N./ son of W. P. Willson/ b. 8-3-1907/ d. 10-1-1915.

Freeman Spencer Willson, son of Paschal P. and Eliza A. Willson. b. 2-11-1850/ d. 11-18-1889.

Mary Lonie Willson/ b. 1-22-1890/ d. 4-27-1894.

Sarah E. Willson/ wife of W. M. Strickland/ b. 4-18-1858/ d. 1-22-1896.

Johnie Strickland/ b. 2-4-1886/ d. 2-12-1886.

Melissa A. Willson/ wife of J. C. Willson/ b. 1850/ d. 1891/ 3 sons shown on marker/ Ollie/ Howley/ Bennie/ died young.

Laura L. McElveen/ wife of M. E. McElveen/ daughter of Paschal P. and Eliza A. Willson/ b. 3-17-1843/ d. 10-14-1919.

M. E. McElveen/ husband of Laura L. Willson. McElveen/ b. 8-28-1843/ d. 2-2-1893.

Mae McElveen Abraham/ daughter of Laura L. and M. E. McElveen/ b. 1875/ d. 1954.

Aquilla P. McElveen/ son of M. E. and Laura L. McElveen/ b. 8-28-1867/ d. 8-11-1878/ age 5 yrs, 11 mos., 14 days.

James T. McElveen/ son of Laura L. Willson and M. Eli McElveen/ b. 1879/ d. 1937.

Lillie E. McElveen/ wife of James T. McElveen/ b. 1881/ d. 1924.

Moses Eli McElveen/ son of James T. and Lillie E. McElveen/ b. 2-4-1903/ d. 1/12/1905.

Booth McElveen/ son of Laura L. and M. E. McElveen/ b. 2-20-1873/ d. 1-28-1948.

Jennie F. McDaniel/ wife of W.B. McElveen (Wilkes Booth)/ d. April 1899/ Age 24 years.

James W. McElveen, son of W. E. and C. L. McElveen/ b. 7-1-1897/ d. 9-13-1898.
Roslea McElveen/ daughter of W. E. and C. L. McElveen/ b. 1886/ d. 12-16-1894.
Paschal P. (Bud) Willson/ son of William Princeton Willson/ b. 1-11-1876/ d. 4-26-1953.
Horace Willson/ son of Paschal P. (Bud) Willson/ b. 8-14-1925/ d. 8-31-1925.
Wilma Willson/ daughter of P. P. (Bud) Willson/ b. 1-20-1911/ d. 8-12-1912.
Paschal Conway Stewart/ b. 3-1-1929/ d. 12-10-1930.
Mary E./ daughter of Evander & Electa Willson McDaniel/ b. 12-15-1869/ d. 9-17-1877.
Paschal/ son of E. and E.D. McDaniel/ b. 1-11-1865/ d. 8-31-1865.
Vinnie/ son of E. and E. D. McDaniel/ b. 9-5-1881/ d. 10-28-1882.

NEW SALEM CEMETERY

Cemetery - New Salem

Location - In Hinds County, Mississippi, about 4 miles east of Bolton.

Copied and submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore

Address - 622-8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi

Date copied - March 30, 1957

Note: This cemetery is so inaccessible, I had to go there in a wagon drawn by horses. There are many unmarked graves in this cemetery. - Moore.

Dungan McAlpin/ b. May 12, 1786/ d. Aug. 5, 1854.

G. A. McAlpin/ b. Nov. 9, 1826/ d. June 5, 1855.

Nathan Hooker/ b. Aug. 9, 1797/ d. May 9, 1856.

G. S. Stovall/ b. Aug. 4, 1852/ d. Nov. 19, 1883.

William Randolph Hall/ d. Oct. 7, 1858/ age 7 yrs, 5 mo/ 25 days.

Rebecca Ann/ wife of Jessie B. Hall/ d. June 1, 1861/ age 81 yrs.

Jessie B. Hall/ d. Jan. 1, 1863/ age 1 yr. 7 mos.

Unmarked grave - think Uncle Jessie B. Hall.

John Pitmond Boykin/ a native of South Hampton Co., Va./ Emigrated to Mississippi in Nov. 1831/ b. Nov. 23/ 1812/ d. Oct. 28, 1856.

Catharine A. Boykin/ wife of W. H. Boykin/ b. Nov. 13, 1831/ d. Dec. 4, 1859.

Mary E. Boykin/ wife of W. H. Boykin/ was married Sept. 19, 1848 (or 45)/ d. July 7, 1849/ age 22 yrs.

Mary E./ dau. of W. H. and Mary E. Boykin/ b. June 28, 1849/ d. Sept. 2, 1851.

Miles Wells/ b. June 30, 1803/ d. Nov. 10, 1859.

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume V.

Banister/ son of Maud D. Wells/ b. Oct. 1, 1831/ d. Aug. 16, 1848.
 Deborah M./ dau. of Maud D. Wells/ b. Oct. 16, 1846/ d. Sept. 12, 1848.
 John T. Myrick/ a native of Ala./ d. Jan. 17, 1851/ age 22 yrs.
 Sarah A. Wells/ dau/ of George and Elizabeth Harding/ b. in Powhatan Co.,
 Va./ Jan. 24, 1814/ d. Feb. 12, 1880.
 Richard Myrick/ d. Dec. 25, 1849/ age about 56 yrs.
 Amella E./ wife of Saml. D. Kelly/ d. June 30, 1840/ age 23 yrs/ 1 mo. 16 da.
 Mrs. Parthemia M. Kelly/ daug. of Miles and Mary Wells/ b. Aug. 11, 1822/
 d. July 6, 1876.
 Doc. Robert M. Wynne/ b. June 1, 1811/ d. June 25, 1840.
 Bannister Wells/ d. Feb. 6, 1849/ age 45 yrs.
 Miles Wells, Sr./ b. Sept. 27, 1785/ d. Aug. 21, 1848.
 Polly Wells/ wife of Miles Wells, Sr./ b. Sept. 11, 1786/ d. June 13, 1855.
 Angeline H./ daug. of Miles and Polly Wells/ b. April 14, 1824/ d. Oct. 18,
 1840. Margaret Eliza/ wife of Spiva M. Wells and Daug. of Duncan and Margaret
 McAlpin/ b. Sept. 30, 1826/ d. Dec. 30, 1851.
 Nancy/ daug. of S. D. and E. Kelly/ d. Dec. 27, 1851/ age 23 yrs. 3 mos. 7 da.
 Elizabeth/ wife of J. W. Farr/ d. Jan. 10, 1860/ age 55 yr. (My G.G. Grand-
 mother)
 James Wilson Farr/ d. June 28, 1869/ age 69 yrs. 11 mos. and 24 days.
 (G.G. Grandfather).
 G. W. Farr, Sr./ d. March 2, 1873/ age 61 yrs. 11 mos. 25 days. (G.G. Uncle).

PLEASANT HILL METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Pleasant Hill Methodist Church
 Location - McFarland, North Carolina
 Copied by - Mr. Joseph Russell Cross
 Date copied - March 5, 1955.
 Submitted by - Mrs. Thomad D. Hendrix
 Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Note: See Pegues Bible records in this book, pp. 55-63.

William J. Pegues/ b. Nov. 5, 1811/ d. April 14, 1879.
 Eliza Pegues/ b. March 5, 1814/ d. April 30, 1875.
 William A. Pegues/ b. Aug. 16, 1855/ d. June 21, 1919.
 Fannie G. Pegues/ b. March 9, 1847/ d. July 27, 1918.
 Alexander H./ son of Edward W. & Ellen McIntosh Pegues/ b. June 16, 1876/
 d. July 28, 1914.
 Lyda Pegues/ wife of E. A. Spencer/ b. Nov. 3, 1878/ d. Jan. 5, 1910.

Cemetery - Bass

Location - In Jefferson Davis County, Mississippi, 5 miles northeast of Prentiss; 1 mile east of Highway #13.

Copied and submitted by - Mrs. Marie L. Upton

Address - Madison, Mississippi

and Mrs. Gussie Magee Edwards

Address - 3722 Northview Drive, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Date copied - July 8, 1955.

Note: See book, "Bass Family History - Esau Bass, Revolutionary Soldier, and his brother, Jonathan Bass, and their Descendants" compiled by Rear Admiral Ivan E. Bass, Washington, 1955.

BASS (one marker) - Esau/ 1782-1856.

Elizabeth Gross/ 1789-1858.

Elizabeth C. Bass/ wife of Whiten Magee/ b. March 12, 1838/ d. Nov. 19, 1858.

Elias P. Bass/ b. Dec. 26, 1835/ d. Sept. 28, 1858.

Edmond/ son of S. E. and M. A. Bass/ b. May 2, 1870/ d. April 28, 1872.

W. C./ son of S. E. and M. A. Bass/ b. July 6, 1859/ d. Sept. 25, 1860.

-----Magee/ dau. of Jeremiah and Sallie Bass/ b. Nov. 22, 1839/ d. Nov. 4, 1883.

Infant dau. of J. W. and F. E. Bass/ b. & d. April 18, 1893.

Infant dau. of J. W. and F. E. Bass/ b. & d. June 11, 1891.

Arcadia/ wife of Malachi Bass/ b. June 7, 1812/ d. March 5, 1901.

Malachi Bass/ b. July 7, 1807/ d. June 24, 1858.

Thomas C. Bass/ b. July 9, 1852/ d. November 11, 1884.

Parthena/ wife of T. C. Bass/ b. Oct. 4, 1850/ d. May 17, 1910.

Infant son of W. L. and M. D. Bass/ b. & d. Nov. 7, 1884.

T. Ernest/ son of W. J. & L. E. Bass/ b. Dec. 8, 1874/ d. Sept. 4, 1876.

Thomas C / son of W. J. and L. E. Bass/ b. May 16, 1871/ d. May 22, 1892.

Lou E./ wife of W. J. Bass/ b. Jan. 3, 1846/ d. Jan. 25, 1890.

Son of Wm. & L. E. Bass/ b. & d. Jan. 25, 1882.

Martha E. Bass/ b. Aug. 16, 1850/ d. Nov. 17, 1857.

Sarah/ wife of Jeremiah/ b. March 27, 1810/ d. May 10, 1860.

Sarah/ dau. of D. S. and Sarah Dulaney/ 1878-1878.

James D. Barnes/ b. Dec. 3, 1857/ no other date.

Josephine A. Barnes/ b. Nov. 18, 1849/ d. Sept. 3, 1856.

Infant son of J. A. and G. A. Bass/ b. June 28, 1874/ d. July 1874.

Little Etta/ dau. of Wm. and M. S. Bass/ b. Jan. 18, 1890/ d. July 9, 1890.

R. Earl/ son of J. J. and S. E. Bass/ b. Aug. 23, 1879/ d. July 24, 1881.

Mary A./ wife of W. J. Turnage/ b. Mar. 7, 1856/ d. Oct. 15, 1876.

Ida Ellen, dau. of J. & M. A. Barnes/ b. March 23, 1859/ d. May 20, 1859.

Cemetery - Baskin

Location - Madison County, Mississippi, about 5 miles west of Madison, between Ridley Hill and what is known as "Three Point." Leave road and drive through field past 3 or 4 negro tenant houses.

Copied by - R. Chester and Marie L. Upton

Address - Madison, Mississippi

Date copied - February, 1955.

Note: Negroes now own this property and only they know the location of the cemetery, about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles off the road. Markers are all broken and some missing; trees and vines have grown up, in and around the graves.

Nancy, wife of J. S. Baskin, died in Mississippi February 14, 1863/ aged 56 years. (*Footstone standing for "J.S.B." but no headstone found.)

James M., son of J. S. Baskin/ b. October 9, 1831/ d. March 27, 1836.

R. Franklin Baskin/ b. January 25, 1829/ d. May 9, 1870. (See ** below)

Infant of R. F. and M. A. Baskin/ b. Dec. 20, 1868/ d. Dec. 21, 1868.

Washington Crabb/ b. January 1814/ d. Sept. 9, 1882.

Andrew/ son of Washington Crabb/ b. Jan. 1, 1855/ d. May 20, 1885.

Ida Crabb Taylor/ b. Oct. 21, 1878/ d. March 11, 1920.

George Taylor/ d. April 25, 1946/ aged 65 years.

Lillie Wesley/ b. Feb. 1, 1850/ d. March 19, 1883.

Estella, dau. of Jacob and Lillie Wesley/ b. Sept. 14, 1870/ d. Jan. 21, 1884.

* "J.S.B." - James Stuart Baskin, husband of Nancy Pulliam Baskin, was born Dec. 1800 in Ga.; died 1883 in Madison Co., Mississippi.

** R. (Robert) Franklin Baskin (b. 1/25/1829) married 8/1/1865/ Mary Ann Harris.

Cemetery - Moore-Barry

Location - About 8 miles south of Spartanburg, South Carolina, east of Highway #221 and a mile north of Moore.

Copied by - Mrs. Frank Fowler Byram

Address - 145 Chilean Avenue, Palm Beach, Florida

Date copied - 1951

Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix

Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Note: The inscriptions were copied in 1951, checked and some photographed in 1955 by Mrs. F. F. Byram. The burying ground is on the old homeplace of CHARLES MOORE (b. ca 1727/ d. 1805). It is said to have been started with the burial of 2 Revolutionary soldiers, killed by British troops of Capt. William Cunningham while trying to escape from the Moore home. There are 19 stones standing, in good condition; there are no others recognizable as grave-stones but there are indications that more persons were buried here. It is said that at some time several persons buried here were moved to Nazareth Cemetery. - Mrs. Frank F. Byram.

See Charles M. Barry Bible, this volume, pp-45-46.

Richard Barry, Senr./ d. July 29th 1816/ in 65th year.

Andrew Barry, Esqr. (FATHER) d. June 17th, 1811/ aged 65 years.

Margaret Barry (MOTHER) d. Sept. 29th 1823/ aged 71 years.

Charles Moore, Senr./ d. in January 1805/ in 78th year.

Mary Moore/ wife of Charles Moore Senr./ d. Sept. 15th 1805 in 74th year.

Infant child of Dr. A. B. & A. A. Moore (no evidence of any dates).

Anna A. Moore/ wife of Dr. A. B. Moore/ d. Feb. 9th 1831/ in 44th year.

Mary Elizabeth/ infant daughter of A. B. & Nancy M. Moore/ d. 3rd Sept. 1836/ aged 3 months.

Andrew B. Moore, M. D./ d. Jany. 23rd 1848/ aged 77 years.

Ephraim Thomson/ d. Dec. 6th 1799/ aged 24 years.

Dr. Andrew Thomson/ d. Aug. 25th 1804/ aged 57 years.

Josiah Kilgore Barry/ d. Jan. 27th 1832/ aged 1 month 2 days.

Harriet Elizabeth Barry/ d. Nov. 11th 1834/ aged 18 months.

John Price/ Father-in-law to Gen Thomas Moore/ d. in 1793/ aged 80 years.

Martha Moore/ consort of Gen. Thomas Moore/ d. Sept. 25th 1808/ in 43rd year.

Mary Smith/ consort of Dr. E. Smith/ daughter of Gen. Thomas Moore/

b. Oct. 19th 1788/ d. Sept. 15th, 1813.

Gen. Thomas Moore/ d. July 11th, 1822/ in 63rd year.

Rebecca/ wife of Nathaniel McElrath/ d. in February 1813/ aged about 39 years.

Nathaniel McElrath. d. Sept. 25th 1850/ aged about 78 years.

Cemetery - Lebanon Baptist Church
Location - Route 2, Columbus, Lowndes County, Mississippi
Copied by - Mrs. Frank Drake
Address - Columbus, Mississippi
Submitted by - Mrs. C. A. Pilkinton
Address - 122- 3rd Street, South, Columbus, Mississippi
Date copied - 1956

Charles A. Hodges/ 11-19-1811/ 3-4-1865.
Martha H. --- / wife of Charles A. Hodges/ 3-15-1814/ 11-22-1885.
Georgia Ann Hodges/ 7-17-1849/ 10-23-1861.
Euphrasia Ann Hodges/ 10-4-1846/ 12-1-1875.
James M. Shackelford/ Co. G/ 2 Miss. Infantry/ C.S.A.
Martha Catherine Phillips Shackelford/ 1-2-1860/ 8-24-1895.
W. W. Pool/ b. 11-16-1801/ d. 10-10-1885.
Mrs. Mary A. Pool/ b. 6-8-1808/ married 11-24-1824/ d. 10-24-1882.
Elizabeth/ consort of Samuel W. Willeford and daughter of H. & E. Hendricks/
Jan. 1, A.D. 1788/ departed this life March 22, 1811.
Mrs. Eliza F. N./ wife of R. S. Griffin/ 10-1-1838/ 9-21-1891.
Mary Jane Price/ b. 8-7-1849/ married Nathan Doughty 8-27-1867/ d. 5-17-1913.

GREENLEE CEMETERY

Cemetery - Greenlee
Location - Attala County, Mississippi, about $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles northwest of McCool,
Mississippi, about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from Highway #12 and about $\frac{1}{4}$ mile south
of Rockport road.
Copied and submitted by - Charlie Rabb Ashford
Address - State College, Mississippi
Date copied - April 25, 1958.

Note: Cemetery is abandoned. It is located on property now belonging to
Mr. E. R. Harris, RFD 3, McCool, Mississippi. Mr. Grady Lewis, McCool, R-3,
lives near the old cemetery and went with me to find it. There are many
unmarked graves in it. - C. R. Ashford.

Malinda B. Hubbert/ b. Dec. 20, 1806/ d. Aug. 23, 1889.
James Hubbert/ b. Jan. 26, 1804/ d. Nov. 11, 1882.
Eugene/ son of W. R. and E. G. Irving/ b. March 20, 1872/ d. Feb. 18, 1873.
A. J. Greenlee/ b. May 2, 1826/ d. May 6, 1874.
Mary A. Greenlee/ b. Feb. 22, 1830/ d. Feb. 3, 1905.
Charles Clements/ b. Feb. 6, 1794/ d. Oct. 12, 1847.

Cemetery - Soule Methodist Chapel

Location - 6 miles north of Macon, Noxubee County, Mississippi, 3 miles west of Highway #45.

Copied by - Mrs. C. A. Pilkington & Mrs. W. L. Douglass

Submitted by - Mrs. C. A. Pilkington

Address - 122-3rd Street, South, Columbus, Mississippi

Date copied - October 15, 1956

Black, John M./ son of John J. and Caroline R/ b. Oct. 28, 1859/ d. Jan. 1, 1897.
Black, Caroline/ b. in Chester District, S.C./ March 2, 1832/ d. Aug. 14, 1877.
Black, John J./ b. Nov. 2, 1818/ Sumpter District, S.C./ d. Mar. 22, 1872.
Black, Mary P./ daughter of J. J. & C. R./ b. Oct. 11, 1851/ d. May 23, 1866.
Black, George W./ b. July 8, 1827/ deceased Dec. 25th.
Murray, Jonny/ son of Joseph & Ann/ b. Sept. 24, 1851/ d. July 5, 1852.
Murray, Rev. Joseph Koger/ b. Jan. 28, 1828/ d. Feb. 21, 1852.
Dixon, Margaret Ann/ wife of T. H. Dixon and daughter of Joseph and Mary Koger/ b. in Colleton District, S.C./ June 10, 1823/ d. Oct. 6, 1905.
Dixon, Beuna Vista/ daughter of T. H. and M. A. Dixon and wife of Rev. J.E. Faust/ b. Nov. 17, 1846/ d. Sept. 2, 1878.
Dixon, Thomas H./ b. Dec. 22, 1809/ d. May 10, 1859.
Brooks, Sarah J./ consort of James K. Brooks/ b. April 18, 1817/ d. Jan. 9, 1846.
Bramlitt, Eugene B./ died Sept. 25, 1853/ age 4 years.
Bramlitt, Nancy T/ b. May 25, 1816/ d. July 9, 1856.
Bramlitt, Beaufort/ d. Jan. 5, 1853/ age 45 years.
Cotton, Jennie Pratt/ wife of J. B. Cotton/ b. Mar. 3, 1869/ d. June 2, 1906.
Cotton, John B./ b. Feb. 3, 1847/ d. July 8, 1906.
Barnhill, James F./ b. May 16, 1860/ d. July 31, 1944.
Zwingle, Lucy Cotton/ b. Feb. 28, 1886/ d. Oct. 10, 1918.
Cotton, Mary Ann Davis/ wife of J. B. Cotton/ b. Nov. 7, 1848/ d. May 18, 1893.
Wilbanks, E. C./ (or G.)/ b. Nov. 29, 1810/ d. Feb. 14, 1872.
Harper, Sarah B./ b. April 11, 1837/ d. Jan. 18, 1912.
Harper, B. F./ b. Nov. 15, 1836/ d. May 1, 1901.
Harper, T. F./ b. Sept. 20, 1861/ d. July 9, 1932.
Harper, Rosalie Barnhill/ wife of T. F. Harper/ b. Mar. 29, 1866/ d. Oct. 19, 1955.
Dismukes, William T. K./ b. May 14, 1822/ d. July 30, 1846.
Dismukes, Judith Lee/ b. April 26, 1784/ d. June 12, 1850.
Dismukes, Richard E./ b. Jan. 8, 1817/ d. May 5, 1851.
Dismukes, Elisha/ b. Aug. 14, 1767/ d. June 28, 1855.
Dismukes, Margaret/ wife of D. G. Dismukes/ b. Aug. 20, 1826/ d. April 12, 1855.
Cosby, T. D.(a Mason)/ b. June 18, 1864/ d. Aug. 2, 1892.
Cosby, Julia A./ wife of C.Y. Cosby/ b. Jan. 27, 1833/ d. July 18, 1866.
Cosby, Chas. Y./ b. May 5, 1828/ d. Oct. 1, 1891. (W.O.W. Stone)
Gilmore, J. C./ (a Mason)/ b. Feb. 28, 1835/ d. Mar. 13, 1889.

Cockrell, Harrison Hill/ b. 1863/ d. Mar. 15, 1907.
Menees, James A./ b. Oct. 29, 1872/ d. Mar. 3, 1935.
Reynolds, Ada Menees/ b. Jan. 17, 1880/ d. Aug. 17, 1946.
Downer, John Ernest/ b. April 21, 1887/ d. Oct. 11, 1918.
Downer, Margaret/ b. Sept. 22, 1888/ d. June 29, 1927.
Morgan, W. L. (A Mason)/ b. Dec. 25, 1814/ d. April 15, 1902.
Barnhill, B. F./ b. Dec. 29, 1867/ d. May 26, 1951.
Barnhill, S. A./ wife of W. L. Barnhill/ b. Feb. 10, 1840/ d. July 15, 1900.
Wilkins, John T./ b. Oct. 6, 1844/ d. April 1, 1879.
Bell, Tyrus/ b. July 29, 1810/ d. April 3, 1853.
Featherston, Richard William/ b. July 31, 1821/ d. Oct. 30, 1862.
Featherston, Lucy M. E./ d. June 11th, 1853/ age 34 years.
Bankhead, Anne E./ wife of Wm. G. Bankhead/ b. Dec. 21, 1818/ d. June 30, 1855.
Williams, Sarah B./ wife of Abraham Williams/ b. April 21, 1813/ d. Oct. 24, 1853.
Williams, Daniel S./ d. Dec. 1, 1869/ aged 34 years.
Taylor, R. L./ b. Sept. 15, 1820/ d. ---
Terry, W. R./ son of H. H. and M. A. Terry/ d. Jan. 20th, 1860/ age 23 years.
Hodges, Anne Augusta/ daughter of John D. and S. F. Hodges/ b. Mar. 5, 1856/ d. Nov. 17, 1870.
Hodges, John R./ b. July 31, 1862/ d. Sept. 26, 1896.
Hodges, John D. (Father)/ b. Mar. 11, 1834/ d. Feb. 16, 1902.
Hodges, Sarah F. (Mother)/ b. Mar. 17, 1836/ d. Nov. 11, 1904.
Stanback, Eliza Ann/ wife of E. B. Stanback/ d. Jan. 15, 1852 in the 27th year of her age.
Stanback, Benjamin D./ d. Nov. A.D. 1849/ age 30 years and 7 months.
Norwood, William Foote/ son of P. G. and L. A. Norwood/ b. Sept. 29, 1878/ d. Sept. 30, 1885.
Norwood, Pickens C./ b. Sept. 15, 1848/ d. Nov. 12, 1937.
Norwood, Laura Hopkins/ wife of P. C. Norwood/ b. Dec. 26, 1848/ d. May 18, 1934.
Hopkins, Sarah E./ b. Dec. 7, 1840/ d. Mar. 28, 1848.
Hopkins, G. W./ b. May 22, 1809/ d. Jan. 14, 1857.
O'Neal, Martha G./ daughter of Z. & Mary O'Neal/ b. Aug. 3, 1837/ d. Aug. 14, 1868.
Hopkins, Emeline E. B./ wife of G. W. Hopkins/ b. April 1809/ d. Sept. 30, 1863.
Atterberry, James C./ b. Aug. 22, 1825/ d. Jul. 14, 1847.
Atterberry, Frances/ d. Dec. 29, 1862/ aged 25 years 1 mo. 25 days.
Atterberry, David/ b. April 26, 1784/ d. July 9, 1847.
Atterberry, Charles/ b. Mar. 21, 1880/ d. Jan. 31, 1894.
Atterberry, Angeline Lo/ wife of G. S. Atterberry/ b. Oct. 11, 1829/ d. July 1, 1884.
Elkin, Angie Douglass/ wife of E. F. Elkin/ b. Oct. 29, 1859/ d. July 31, 1884.
Woodfin, Mattie Norwood/ wife of W. T. Woodfin/ b. Aug. 25, 1836/ d. Dec. 11, 1862.
Norwood, Mary B./ wife of John Norwood/ b. Nov. 26, 1810/ d. Dec. 10, 1890.
Doss, C. M./ Company H 5th Ala. Inf. C.S.A.
Leonard, Mrs. Jane/ b. in Ireland/ d. 1866 Longstreet.

Longstreet, Henrietta/ daughter of Wm. B. and M. A. Augustus/ b. April 22, 1869/ d. Aug. 12, 1872.
Malone, William L. A./ son of W. B. & J. A. Malone/ b. Jan. 22, 1848/ d. Oct. 18, 1853.
Augustus, Mary Anna/ wife of Wm. B. Augustus and daughter of Dr. Archy M. and Henrietta Clemens/ d. Mar. 12, 1872/ aged 26 years and 3 days.
Augustus, Shadie Ann/ daughter of M. M. Brooks and wife of Wm. B. Augustus/ b. April 22, 1837/ d. Aug. 16, 1861.
Augustus, Geo. B./ b. Nov. 12, 1802/ d. Sept. 24, 1850.
Augustus, Mahala Colbert/ wife of Geo. B. Augustus/ d. Jul. 1891. aged 82 years.
Koger, Major Joseph/ b. Colleton District, S. C. Oct. 27, 1779/ d. Aug. 25, 1866.
Koger, Mary Murray/ wife of Joseph Koger/ b. in Colleton Dist. S.C./ d. Oct. 6, 1872.
Wilbanks, Lucy L./ b. Dec. 18, 1795/ d. Sept. 22, 1848.
Wilbanks, Martha E./ b. Feb. 13, 1832/ d. Oct. 23, 1848.
Stokes, Thomas/ b. Jul. 3, 1861/ d. Aug. 3, 1890.
Stokes, S. S. Callaway/ wife of Joseph P. Stokes/ 1841/1905.
Stokes, Joseph P./ b. June 15, 1831/ d. Jan. 30, 1898.
Stone, Maria Louisa/ wife of Rev. J. H. Stone, daughter of Joseph and Mary Koger/ b. July 14, 1813/ d. Jan. 10, 1850.
Stokes, William/ b. Mar. 9, 1811/ d. May 22, 1838.
Colbert, Hines H./ b. Feb. 25, 1813/ d. July 31, 1854.
Augustus, Rev. N. G. / 1855/1947.
Augustus, Mary C./ wife of N. G. Augustus/ daughter of Wm. and Mary Koger/ b. Nov. 25, 1825/ d. June 24, 1869.
Augustus, Nicholas G./ b. June 15, 1828/ d. July 3, 1856.
Augustus, Geo. B./ b. May 13, 1850/ d. Dec. 5, 1909.
Colbert, Noah/ son of Hines H. Colbert and Martha Colbert/ b. Dec. 10, 1836/ d. Oct. 28, 1842.
Augustus, Joseph Koger/ son of Nicholas G. and Mary C. Augustus/ b. Dec. 30, 1853.
Perkins, Albert/ son of Reese and Mary Perkins/ b. July 13, 1849/ d. Oct. 18, 1857.
Cockrell, William W./ son of Moses and Charlotte Cockrell/ b. Nov. 16, 1829/ d. June 20, 1863.
Cockrell, Charlotte/ wife of Moses Cockrell/ b. Aug. 8, 1809/ d. Oct. 28, 1864.
Woodfin, Sarah N./ b. in S. C. 1838/ d. 1863.
Woodfin, J. N./ 1852/ 1863.
Woodfin, S. B./ b. in Va. 1824/ 1866.
Cockrell, Maud E./ daughter of M. B. and Aurelia D. Cockrell/ b. Aug. 7, 1879/ d. Sept. 23, 1884.
Cockrell, Moses B./ b. July 17, 1873/ d. Oct. 22, 1941.
Cockrell, Sallie Ann/ wife of T. D. Cockrell/ b. Oct. 30, 1847/ d. May 5, 1931.
Cockrell, T. D./ b. July 5, 1848/ d. Jul 16, 1907.
Cockrell, Moses/ b. Feb. 28, 1799/ d. April 9, 1867.
Wooten, Jane M./ b. Sept. 12, 1812/ d. Dec. 17, 1878.
May, William A./ d. May 19, 1878/ aged about 45 years.
May, Hugh A./ b. Dec. 24, 1872/ d. July 14, 1873.
May, Nannie E./ daughter of W. A. and E. May/ b. Oct. 18, 1866/ d. Sept. 23, 1867.

May, William Eugene/ son of W. A. & E. May/ b. Nov. 4, 1865/ d. 18--
Harper, Ellie/ b. Nov. 19, 1875/ d. Sept. 3, 1908.
Barnhill, Mattie H./ b. Jan. 2, 1867/ d. Feb. 5, 1910.
Barnhill, J. M./ son of J. F. and Mattie Barnhill/ b. 1888/ d. 1890.
Schoolar, John J./ son of W. A. and S. E. Schoolar/ b. April 30, 1888/
d/ June 30, 1892.
Schoolar, W.A. / b. Aug. 15, 1850/ d. Oct. 10, 1921.
Schoolar, Sallie/ wife of W. A./ 1858/ 1926.
Williams, Lillie Schoolar/ 1881/1953.
Cockrell/ Agnes Amelia/ wife of J. L. Cockrell/ b. July 20, 1863/
d. Feb. 15, 1908.
Crymes, Rev. Thomas P./ b. Feb. 7, 1822/ d. May 25, 1874.
Crymes, Martha W./ 1868/ 1942.
Crymes, Geo. L./ 1865/1949.
Crymes, Ananna/ wife of G. L. Crymes/ b. April 3, 1867/ d. April 29, 1903.
Ingram, Jane M./ wife of John Ingram/ b. Aug. 26, 1819/ d. Sept. 29, 1893.
Ingram, John/ b. Dec. 30, 1803/ d. Sept. 4, 1873.
Menees, Marietta J. Ingram/ wife of J. W. Menees/ b. Mar. 30, 1846/
d. July 2, 1895.
Ingram, James H./ Co. A 19th Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
McLemore, Sue/ daughter of M. B. and S. E. McLemore/ b. Aug. 3, 1911/
d. Nov. 8, 1919.
McLemore, Joe W./ b. Nov. 11, 1877/ d. July 5, 1901.
Barnhill, Mattie H./ b. Jan. 2, 1867/ d. Feb. 5, 1910.
Barnhill, William J./ b. Dec. 27, 1867/ d. May 1, 1938.
Barnhill, Belle Morgan. b. April 1868/ d. Mar. 1, 1946.
Morgan, William G./ b. Sept. 2, 1868/ d. Sept. 28, 1931.
Barnhill, William I./ b. Mar. 23, 1829/ d. Jan. 13, 1909.
Barnhill, Vanevrie/ b. May 28, 1874/ d. Feb. 25, 1933.
Mahon, Frances/ wife of R. C. Mahon/ b. Feb. 4, 1812/ d. Mar. 20, 1883.
Bell, Mary E./ b. Feb. 13, 1846/ d. Feb. 25, 1860.
Williams, M. E./ b. June 24, 1851/ d. July 6, 1895.
Walthall, Sarah A. E./ wife of T. B. Walthall/ daughter of J. H. and R. J.
McKinney/ b. in York District S.C. Feb. 22, 1830/ d. Mar. 3, 1872.
Walthall, Thomas Berry/ b. Jan. 3, 1818/ d. Sept. 8, 1868.
Featherston, Rachel J./ wife of B. W. Featherston/ daughter of Daniel and
Sarah Smith/ b. York Dist. S.C. April 8, 1810/ d. July 12, 1895.
Beck, Thomas W./ b. Mar. 1800/ d. Feb. 7, 1876.
Walthall, Elmer/ b. Mar. 12, 1888/ d. Mar. 15, 1899.
Walthall, W. J./ b. April 10, 1853/ d. Dec. 1, 1927.
Walthall, Nannie G./ b. Aug. 3, 1853/ d. April 15, 1928.
Adams, Francis B./ b. Jan. 15, 1879/ d. Oct. 3, 1929.
Adams, Myra Afton/ wife of F. B. Adams/ b. Oct. 22, 1885/ d. May 13, 1913.
Bell, Letitia Levonia/ wife of Dudley Bell/ b. Dec. 12, 1842/ d. May 11, 1919.
Bell, Dudley/ b. Mar. 26, 1841/ d. Dec. 2, 1901.
Short, Elelia E./ b. Oct. 30, 1850/ d. Nov. 23, 1927.
Short, J. L./ b. July 29, 1831/ d. Dec. 22, 1902.
Coleman, L. C./ b. Jan. 23, 1850/ d. Jul 11, 1886.
Coleman, Ona/ b. April 22, 1880/ d. Feb. 24, 1896.
Coleman, J. L./ b. Oct. 3, 1884/ d. June 18, 1905.
Barnhill, Fannie Nell Gavin/ wife of L. A. Barnhill/ b. Feb. 15, 1887/
d. April 26, 1951.
Dare, Martha Jane/ wife of R. Dare/ b. July 3, 1838/ d. Aug. 13, 1910.

Dare, Maria Jane/ wife of R. Dare/ wife of R. Dare and daughter of J. B. & E. Coleman/ b. Dec. 25, 1839/ d. June 18, 1872.
Dare, William, son of R. and M. J. Dare/ b. Feb. 22, 1866/ d. Mar. 14, 1873.
Dare, Willie A./ wife of J. H. Dare/ b. Dec. 15, 1840/ d. Oct. 1873.
Holley, M. L./ b. Jan. 31, 1822/ d. Nov. 26, 1885.
Phillips, Joel/ who died Columbus, Miss. Feb. 1892.
Holley, James F./ Co. D. 41st Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
Summerford, M./ B. April 8, 1842/ d. Aug. 22, 1875.
White, James B./ 1869/1951.
White, Frances D./ 1873/ 19--
White, Richard Belton/ son of Fannie and J. B. White/ b. Dec. 5, 1894/ d. June 1, 1900.
Summerford, James David/ b. Jan. 11, 1875/ d. Jan. 23, 1902.
Austin, Kisira Phillips/ wife of J. S. Austin/ b. Oct. 27, 1844/ d. Dec. 13, 1918.
Stallings, Martha/ wife of J. O. Stallings/ b. May 14, 1841/ d. June 17, 1896.
Phillips, J. E./ b. Feb. 2, 1859/ d. 1885.
Phillips, Joseph Walter/ b. Feb. 28, 1862/ d. May 5, 1921.
McIlwain, Elizabeth Boyd/ wife of John W. McIlwain/ b. Nov. 10, 1848/ d. Aug. 2, 1942.
McIlwain, J. W./ b. Aug. 21, 1844/ d. Aug. 20, 1913.
McIlwain, J. W. b. Dec. 23, 1879/ d. July 27, 1914.
Winfield, Susan C./ wife of Z. K. Winfield/ b. May 14, 1804/ d. Aug. 31, 1882.
Taylor, Mary V./ wife of D. G. Taylor/ b. June 28, 1854/ d. Feb. 18, 1872.
Adams, J. D./ b. Mar. 1836/ d. Feb. 7, 1894.
Adams, Josie L./ wife of J. D. Adams/ b. May 9, 1846/ d. July 7, 1907.
Adams, Joseph Walter/ son of J. D. and Josie L. Adams/ b. Nov. 13, 1876/ d. Dec. 24, 1898.
Adams, John D. S. C./ b. Sept. 4, 1885/ d. July 15, 1903.
Stroup, Savannah/ wife of B. B. Stroup/ d. June 27, 1869.
Hodges, John D./ b. Mar. 11, 1834/ d. Feb. 16, 1902.
McMorries, Angelina/ b. June 15, 1833/ d. Jan. 8, 1901.
McMorries, Joseph H./ b. Aug. 25, 1815/ d. July 5, 1879.
DeGraffenried, Dr. Trzevant/ b. Aug. 22, 1799/ d. in Union Dist. S. C./ Nov. 11, 1878.
DeGraffenried, Rebecca Ann/ wife of T.B.S. Degraffenried/ b. Jan. 12, 1835/ d. July 4, 1887.
Joiner, Rev. William/ b. April 3, 1759/ d. June 17, 1840.
Fant, John J./ b. July 7, 1823/ d. June 27, 1845.
Fant, Mary/ wife of Samuel M. Fant/ b. Sept. 26, 1801/ d. July 25, 1847.
Fant, Elder Sam M./ b. Oct. 1, 1800/ d. Nov. 5, 1857.
Ezell, J. M. R./ b. Macon, Miss. May 19, 1852/ d. near Brooksville, Miss. Aug. 13, 1883.
Calmes, William Pratt/ b. Dec. 28, 1859/ d. May 13, 1899.
Ruff, Eva Calmes/ b. Newberry South Carolina/ Nov. 3, 1855/ d. Feb. 14, 1897.
Calmes, Laurens Keitt/ b. Mar. 8, 1858/ d. Dec. 18, 1880.
Calmes, Capt. W. W./ b. in Laurens Co., S.C. 1826/ d. March 4, 1895.
Calmes, Virginia Pratt/ wife of W.W.Calmes/ b. Newberry S. C./ April 25, 1831/ d. April 30, 1862.
Calmes, Annie Wallace, wife of W.W.Calmes, b. Jan. 6, 1845/ d. March 27, 1889.

Calmes, Carrie K./ daughter of W.W. and V.P. Calmes/ b. June 27/ d. Nov. 29, 1888.
Rodgers, Nancy K./ wife of J. B. Rodgers, b. Fairfield S.C. Oct. 14, 1824/ d. Oct. 18, 1879.
Pratt, Simeon/ b. Oct. 28, 1822/ d. Aug. 1, 1890.
McCaskill, Rebecca J./ daughter of A. P. and M. P. McCaskill/ b. March 19, 1872/ d. July 27, 1886.
Pendleton, Mollie I./ daughter of W. H. and M. I. Pendleton/ b. April 16, 1878/ d. March 3, 1890.
Hopkins, Margaret F./ daughter of Wade and M.E.Hopkins/ b. May 7, 1871/ d. May 20, 1891.
Alston, C.E./ b. July 17, 1845/ d. Jan. 17, 1906.
Alston, Ebb Gordon/ b. Aug. 12, 1877/ d. Mar. 25, 1904.
Featherston, J. M./ b. Sept. 6, 1825/ d. Feb. 26, 1902.
Keown, Matilda B./ wife of G. W. Keown/ b. Feb. 16, 1814/ d. July 1, 1886.
Lincecum, H. H./ b. Feb. 20, 1824/ d. April 9, 1900.
Coleman, F. H./ b. July 22, 1845/ d. March 31, 1914.
Coleman, E. A./ wife of F. H. Coleman/ b. Nov. 1, 1845/ d. March 17, 1916.
Cockrell, Jeff D./ b. 1855/ d. 1895.
Cockrell, Ida Estella/ b. 1862/ 1942.
Anderson, Ephraim F./ b. Oct. 9, 1837/ d. July 15, 1916.
Anderson, Minerva Jane Hughes/ wife of Ephraim F. Anderson/ b. Oct. 1, 1849/ d. Jan. 29, 1936.
Stiles, Sudie Anderson/ wife of G. T. Stiles/ b. Jan. 8, 1893/ d. Sept. 11, 1914.
Campbell, Mrs. Genie/ b. Dec. 31, 1872/ d. July 5, 1903.
Anderson, Minnie/ daughter of E. F. and M. J. Anderson/ b. Sept. 15, 1881/ d. Dec. 4, 1910.
Landrum, John/ b. Oct. 9, 1815/ d. May 28, 1885.
Landrum, Jane E./ wife of John Landrum/ b. Aug. 22, 1825/ d. Dec. 2, 1889.
Friday, Marion Vernon/ b. Dec. 4, 1849/ d. Nov. 24, 1946.
Friday, Dora E./ wife of M. V. Friday/ b. Mar. 3, 1854/ d. Dec. 16, 1908.
Friday, Maggie V./ daughter of M. V. and D. E. Friday/ b. Nov. 22, 1879/ d. Nov. 6, 1892.
Williams, Daniel Webster/ b. Oct. 18, 1887/ d. Aug. 15, 1900.
Williams, M. M./ b. Feb. 22, 1842/ d. Nov. 13, 1900.
Love, S. L./ daughter of M. R. and M. Love/ b. Aug. 4, 1838/ d. Nov. 23, 1845.
Love, J. R./ son of M. R. and M. Love/ b. May 1, 1834/ d. Jan. 14, 1846.
Love, Milton/ b. Chester Dist., S.C./ Feb. 15, 1806/ d. July 17, 1870.
Love, Mary/ wife of Milton R. Love/ d. Jan 13, 1863/ aged 52 years.
Morgan, Elizabeth/ wife of N. D. Morgan/ b. Dec. 2, 1833/ d. Dec. 1, 1917.
Elkin, Nancy Louise/ wife of Thomas L. Elkin/ b. Aug. 25, 1831/ d. July 7, 1907.
Elkin, Annie Lee/ b. Nov. 12, 1858/ d. Jun 24, 1942.
Feemster/ Mary J./ b. Oct. 25, 1834/ d. May 29, 1897.
Feemster, Martha/ b. April 9, 1839/ d. Dec. 25, 1928.
Feemster, J. B./ b. Jan. 1, 1806/ d. Oct. 6, 1878.
Feemster, Sarah/ b. Nov. 25, 1808/ d. Nov. 4, 1864.
Feemster, Thomas/ b. Nov. 28, 1823/ d. Aug. 18, 1864.
Jackson, John C./ b. Oct. 26, 1806/ d. May 12, 1874.
Pridgen, Theresa/ daughter of M. R. and J. P. Pridgen/ b. June 1, 1869/ d. Aug. 8, 1872.

Walker, Edward Carroll/ b. Sept. 10, 1884/ d. June 22, 1949.
 Dotherow, James Edward/ b. April 10, 1849/ d. Dec. 13, 1896.
 Dotherow, James Edward, husband of Mattie E. Dotherow
 Simpson, Minnie E./ daughter of W. and B. A. Simpson/ b. Dec. 11, 1873/
 d. Oct. 10, 1879.
 Cotton, Ed N./ b. Dec. 3, 1870/ d. Oct. 9, 1912.
 Dotherow, James Edward/ b. Sept. 8, 1888/ d. Jun 11, 1948.
 Hardin, Dillar/ b. June 19, 184-/ d. Jan. 12, 1900.
 Hardin, Laura J./ b. Oct. 23, 1854/ d. Mar. 25, 1892.
 Hardin, Hofford H./ b. Jan. 11, 1886/ d. Jan. 2, 1951.
 Hardin, Will M./ b. June 3, 1881/ d. July 28, 1947.
 Hardin, Jack H./ b. Feb. 17, 1875/ d. Sept. 19, 1937.
 Elkin, Thomas L./ b. Nov. 8, 1828/ d. Aug. 18, 1864.
 Morgan, Elizabeth/ wife of N. D. Morgan/ b. Dec. 2, 1833/ d. Dec. 1, 1917.
 Morgan, Nettie E./ daughter of N. D. and E. Morgan/ b. July 8, 1875/
 d. Nov. 14, 1893.
 Fant, Elder Saml. M./ b. Oct. 1, 1806/ d. Nov. 5, 1857.
 Love, Sallie L./ b. Sept. 27, 1867/ d. Dec. 1, 1917.
 Carpenter, W. J./ b. Feb. 18, 1836/ d. Feb. 26, 1880.
 Jackson, Edward/ b. Aug. 16, 1832/ d. Jan. 5, 1894.
 Jones, C.A./ b. June 6, 1833, d. June 26, 1904.
 Taylor, Benj. T./ b. April 1, 1869/ d. Oct. 20, 1948.
 Dare, Hiram Richard/ b. July 2, 1876/ d. June 4, 1956.
 Dare, Alice Friday/ wife of H. R. Dare/ b. Sept. 9, 1875/ d. May 16, 1910.
 Jones, Andrew/ d. June 1, 1905/ age 23 years.
 Jones, J. S./ b. Sept. 21, 1817/ d. Dec. 7, 1904.
 Taylor, William Abraham/ b. Nov. 29, 1856/ d. Jan. 24, 1935.
 Taylor, Sallie Caroline/ wife of William Abraham Taylor/ b. Jan. 1, 1872/
 d. June 30, 1937.
 Harrison, Charlie C./ b. Aug. 25, 1884/ d. Sept. 25, 1939.
 Harrison, Annie L./ wife of C. C. Harrison/ b. Dec. 14, 1883/ d. Feb. 7,
 1941.
 Wilkins, Nannie Hardin/ b. July 25, 1877/ d. Aug. 19, 1941.
 Franklin, Mattie Belle, daughter of W. B. and M. L. Franklin/ b. Oct. 12,
 1898/ d. July 16, 1906.
 Dotherow, Dixie Jones/ b. Jan. 1, 1864/ d. Nov. 25, 1953.
 Dotherow, I.V., b. Nov. 30, 1868/ d. May 14, 1928.
 Dotherow, Mattie Watkins; wife of I. V. Dotherow.
 Lacron, E. A./ wife of J. A. Lacrone/ b. Sept. 6, 1827/ d. Nov. 25,
 1889.
 Norman, Anna Cook/ b. 1873/ d. 1936.
 O'Neill, James/ b. Nov. 24, 1876/ d. Dec. 10, 1948.
 Parsons, Nannie D. Spencer/ wife of James O. Parsons/ b. Nov. 29, 1883/
 d. Mar. 12, 1951.
 Bledsoe, J. L./ Co. K. 41st Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
 Cook, Kinion Willis / b. Jan. 14, 1878/ d. July 30, 1944.
 Walthall, W. J./ b. April 10, 1853/ d. Dec. 1, 1927.
 Walthall, Nannie G./ b. Aug. 3, 1853/ d. April 15, 1928.
 Adams, Francis B./ b. Jun. 15, 1879/ d. Oct. 3, 1929.
 Burrows, John/ b. Feb. 19, 1839/ d. Feb. 18, 1908.
 Lincocum/ Orona B./ 1881/ 1940.
 Lincocum/ Mary Laura/ 1870/1940.
 Varner, James Upton/ b. Aug. 17, 1866/ d. Jan. 18, 1948.

Alston, Charles E./ 1881/1931.

Alston, Julia Emma Friday/ b. July 23, 1881/ d. Oct. 20, 1945.

Alston, Robert Phillips, b. Mar. 8, 1879/ d. Nov. 12, 1918.

Alston, J. S./b. Feb. 8, 1841/ d. May 22, 1915.

TAYLOR-SIMPSON CEMETERY

Cemetery - Taylor-Simpson

Location - Madison County, Mississippi, west of Madison, near intersection of Pocahontas Road, just off dead-end road, beyond Ridley Hill.

Copied by - R. Chester Upton

Address - Madison, Mississippi

Date copied - February 18, 1956.

Submitted by - Mrs. R. Chester Upton

Note: This cemetery is completely grown up and inaccessible to anyone except a woodsman.

M. P. Simpson/ b. Dec. 18, 1833/ d. Dec. 29, 1892.

Bettie B./ wife of M. P. Simpson/ d. March 4, 1871/ aged 37 years.

Caleb Simpson/ b. in Fairfax County, Virginia, March 6, 1801/ d. April 15, 1886. (This marker is broken in half, lying flat; footstone still standing. Pieces of companion marker with same general lines and insignia but so badly broken that inscription is not legible.)

One footstone standing with M.C. but no headstone found.

Inside an iron fence are enclosed the following five graves:

Allen Taylor, b. May 13, 1802/ d. Feb. 23, 1876.

Emily/ wife of Allen Taylor/ b. Nov. 15, 1805/ d. May 7, 1871.

Two companion concrete slabs over vaults with upright headstones, one badly broken and inscription missing; other reads:

In memory of Martha Ann Compton, consort of Jefferson Compton, departed this life May 24, 1847, aged 19 years.

In memorian/ dau. of S. A. and E. A. Stokes/ b. Dec. 2, ----/ d. Dec. 8, 1858.

Cemtery - Jennings

Location - Kemper County, Mississippi, on the Moscow to DeKalb road and about 5 miles east of the Moscow community.

Copies by - Mrs. J. R. Patterson

Address - 112 East Oxford Street, Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co., Mississippi

Date copied - 1957

Contributed by - Mary J. Berry

Address - 3918 North State Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Note: This old Jennings family cemetery is almost lost to civilization, as it is off the road in a weed-grown cow pasture and the box type marble tombs are very badly broken up. It was originally located in the garden of a beautiful old ante-bellum home, belonging to Jennings who were very wealthy people before the Civil War. The home burned many years ago. The Reuben Cole on these records was my great, great grandfather. Peter Hunter Cole and Ann Jennings were his brother and sister, I believe; they may have been only cousins, however. - Mrs. J. R. Patterson.

In memory of Reuben Cole who was born in Richmond Co., N. C. and departed this life April 25, 1857 in his 85th year.

Sacred to the memory of Peter Hunter Cole, a native of Richmond Co., in the state of North Carolina/ b. Dec. 13, 1774/ and departed this life July 7, 1848.

In Memory of Ann S. Jennings, who was born in Richmond County, N. C. on the 29th of April A.D., 1802/ and departed this life on the 26th of Nov. A.D. 1852. This monument is erected to her memory by her affectionate nephew, Peter H. Cole.

In memory of Peter H. C. Jennings/ who was born May 25th, 1824/ and died July 4, 1846.

In Memory of Peter H. Cole, Jr., who died Jan 1, 1856/ 30 years, 2 months/ 11 days.

He was a man of noble and generous heart, beloved and respected by his neighbors, kind and generous almost to a fault. His heart was ever open to the distressed and needy, and many that have shared his kind offices can testify to the same. He was most beloved by those who knew him best. He has left an affectionate wife and sweet little daughter, together with numerous relations and friends, to mourn his loss, but they live in fond anticipation of meeting him in a better world. He seemed conscious of his approaching dissolution and resigned to his Maker's will, and died peaceful. The memory of the just are best.

Cemetery - Blackwood

Location - Choctaw County, Mississippi. Turn left off Highway 15 on road to Choctaw Lake; proceed on across lake dam for 4.8 miles from where you left Highway 15. The cemetery is on left of road. It is near the road but it is necessary to walk up the bank before it can be seen. - C. R. Ashford.

Copied by - Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Rabb Ashford

Address - 208 North Montgomery Street, Starkville, Mississippi

Date copied - August 30, 1957

Submitted by-Charlie Rabb Ashford

W. L. Nabors, son of W. R. and W. M. Nabors/ b. Oct. 18, 1880/ d. Sept. 14, 1884.

Eliza, wife of L. M. Nabors/ b. Aug. 24, 1818/ d. Feb. 17, 1900.

L. M. Nabors/ Masonic Emblem/ b. March 21, 1817/ d. Feb. 6, 1880.

Peter Crawford/ b. Nov. 17, 1785/ d. Sept. 5, 1854/ 68 yrs. 10 mos. 29 da.

Elizabeth Crawford/ wife of Peter Crawford/ b. Dec. 12, 1794/ d. Oct. 13, 1853.

Jane J./ wife of Rev. W. H. Crawford/ b. Jefferson Co., Ala., July 8, 1824/ d. June 9, 1881.

Catherine Wragg/ wife of David Wragg/ d. Aug. 15, 1845/ 47 years of age.

Sam'l Wragg/ b. June 1784/ d. Aug. 8, 1872.

Mary, wife of Sam'l Wragg/ b. 1804/ d. May 15, 1863.

S. J. Lowery/ d. Sept. 11, 1876/ 63 yrs. 9 mos. 10 days.

M. K./ wife of J. I. Chandler/ b. June 14, 1858/ d. Oct. 20, 1879.

J. C. Collier/ b. Aug. 20, 1832/ d. March 12, 1891.

James M. Collier/ b. May 11, 1865/ d. Sept. 6, 1883.

Kezziah/ wife of Abraham Collier/ d. Feb. 12, 1877/ age about 77 years.

Abraham Collier/ d. Sept. 20, 1845/ age 45 years.

Mary K. Shaw/ d. Oct. 28, 1853/ age 10 mos. 16 days.

Robert P. Shaw/ d. Aug. 24, 1857/ age 8 mos. 15 days.

Porter D. Shaw/ d. Sept. 20, 1864. 2 yrs. 11 mos. 22 days.

J. P. Shaw/ b. May 4, 1820/ d. Feb. 10, 1880.

Annie Lee/ dau. of J. L. & V. W. Castaloe/ b. Nov. 5, 1886/ d. June 22, 1888.

E.J. Collier/ wife of J. D. Shaw/ b. Mar. 19, 1862/ d. Aug. 12, 1889.

Jeptha/ son of J. I. and C. R. Collier/ b. Jan. 15, 1905/ d. Sept. 23, 1905.

Roger Shaw/ 1892/ 1896.

Jimmie Shaw/ 1877/ 1880.

Archie Shaw/ 1876/ 1880.

A. W. Shaw/ 1854/ 1907.

Lowella Shaw/ 1856/ 1931.

Lula/ dau. of J. O. & C.A. Woodward/ d. Oct. 8, 1865/ 4 yrs. 10 mos. 15 days.

J. F. Porter/ d. May 10, 1862/ 18 yrs. 1 mo. 25 days.

A. W. Porter/ d. April 19, 1866/ 63 yrs. 10 mo. 10 days.

Mary McPorter/ b. Nov. 9, 1802/ d. March 14, 1874.

Nora Wells Shaw/ wife of A. E. Shaw/ 1877/ 1911.

Alfred Edward Shaw/ d. March 10, 1957/ age 80 years.

Cemetery - Bankston

Location - Choctaw County, Mississippi, 16 miles northwest of Ackerman. The cemetery is about 2 miles northeast of where the Natchez Trace crosses McCurtain's Creek.

Copied by - Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Trussel

Address - Ackerman, Mississippi

Date copied - March 24, 1957

Submitted by - Charlie Rabb Ashford

Address - State College, Mississippi

Horace Matthews/ b. Jan. 2, 1825/ d. March 17, 1864.
Judge Nathan Tabor (Mason)/ b. Aug. 3, 1797/ d. Dec. 5, 1869.
William Henry Tabor/ Co. F. 5th Miss. Inf. CSA.
Dr. W. B. Hall/ b. Feb. 1828/ d. July 9, 1870.
Samuel Hale/ b. Nov. 13, 1802/ d. Sept. 13, 1875.
Joseph Jenkins/ b. Feb. 26, 1836/ d. Oct. 20, 1862.
Nancy Jenkins/ b. Oct. 17, 1860/ d. Nov. 2, 1866.
Arminster Parnell/ d. June 20, 1877/ 41 yrs. 11 mos.
R. S. Parnell/ d. Oct. 10, 1883/ 57 yrs.
Rebecca Louise Cornwell/ consort of U. B. Tabor/ b. in Chester Dist. S. C./
July 10, 1834/ d. in Bankston, Choctaw Co., Miss. Jan. 8, 1899.
William Hart Tabor/ b. Jan. 29, 1863/ d. Dec. 9, 1899.
John W. Williams/ b. April 28, 1872/ d. April 1, 1925.
Avery Williams/ b. Aug. 9, 1908/ d. Aug. 29, 1916.
M. J. Williams/ b. Sept. 1, 1846/ d. Sept. 9, 1920.
Amanda Jane/ wife of M. J. Williams/ b. Aug. 11, 1846/ d. Mar. 22, 1913.
Thomas Jefferson Williams/ b. June 27, 1881/ d. 1909.
America Victoria Williams/ b. March 9, 1871/ d. July 15, 1928.
Walter Green/ b. Mar. 5, 1872/ d. Oct. 6, 1896.
Martha Willis/ b. Feb. 16, 1815/ d. Aug. 11, 1885.
J. A. Lewis/ b. Feb. 21, 1862/ d. Sept. 8, 1887.
J. B. Williams (infant)/ b. Jan. 8, 1856/ d. 1857.
Jane Butler/ b. Oct. 25, 1820/ d. Mar. 22, 1891.
Millicent B. Hard/ b. Mar. 4, 1839/ d. Aug. 26, 1852.
Mary E. Wesson/ b. Sept. 1, 1844/ d. Sept. 28, 1850.
Dr. W. B. Hale/ b. Feb. 21, 1828/ d. Jul. 9, 1870.

DRANE CEMETERY

Cemetery - Drane

Location - Choctaw County, Mississippi, about 2 miles south of the Bankston Cemetery (Page 133 this volume).

Copied by - Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Trussel

Address - Ackerman, Mississippi

Date copied - March 24, 1957

Submitted by - Charlie Rabb Ashford

Address - State College, Mississippi

Note: In an abandoned cemetery were found the following 3 markers.

Col. James Drane/ b. Feb. 24, 1808/ d. March 9, 1869.

Mrs. Matilda B./ wife of Col. James Drane/ b. in Columbia County, Georgia/
March 7, 1813/ d. in Choctaw County, Miss. July 27, 1859.

Sarah Ida Starles/ (infant)/ b. Dec. 25, 1856/ d. Aug. 14, 1857.

PEPPER CEMETERY

Cemetery - Pepper

Location - Yazoo County, Mississippi, 2 miles west of Deasonville, and $\frac{1}{2}$ mile north of the Vaughn-Yazoo City road.

Copied by - Hays Pepper

Address - RFD, Vaughan, Mississippi

Date copied - March 14, 1957

Submitted by - Charlie Rabb Ashford

Address - State College, Mississippi

Zedekiah Pepper/ b. 13 Jan. 1800/ d. 11 Oct. 1886.

Sallie Bull/ wife of Z. Pepper/ b. 18 May, 1800/ d. 19 April, 1877.

Elizabeth/ dau. of R. B. and Agnes Pepper/ b. 15 Sept. 1866/ d. 2 Dec. 1872.

Rachel Pepper/ b. 1843/ d. 1887.

Infant children (2) of J. B. & S. K. Pepper

Boy/ b. 22 Feb. 1892/ d. 23 Apr. 1892.

Girl/ b. 6 Nov. 1897/ d. 15 Dec. 1897.

S. J. Pepper/ Confederate States Army/ A.C.T.G. Hosp. Steward.

Father/ Zedekiah Pepper, Jr./ b. 6 Jan. 1827/ d. 28 Nov. 1898.

Mother/ M. R. Pepper/ b. 26 March 1831/ d. 21 Jan. 1896.

Cemetery - Nebo

Location - Jefferson County, Mississippi, 5 miles south of Union Church

Copied and submitted by - Charlie Rabb Ashford

Address - State College, Mississippi

Date copied - March 15, 1957

Edward Buckley/ b. 23 Mar. 1807/ d. 22 Jul. 1852.
William Edward/ son of Edward and Nancy D. Buckley/ b. 18 Apr. 1844/
d. 8 Aug. 1863.
John Rabon/ son of Edward and Nancy D. Buckley/ b. 10 July 1850/ d. 23 June
1866.
J. S. and Sarah Callender/ J. S. b. 28 Aug. 1816/ d. 3 Jan. 1890/
Sarah/ b. 1 Aug. 1809/ d. 23 Dec. 1887.
Mrs. Ann Buie/ b. 3 Jan. 1790/ d. March 1815.
Gilbert M. Buie/ b. 13 Feb. 1796/ d. 20 Nov. 1873.
Lovedy G./ wife of Gilbert M. Buie/ b. 8 Apr. 1810/ d. 23 Mar. 1862.
Mrs. Catherine Buie/ b. 27 Aug. 1783/ d. 7 Feb. 1853.
Neill Buie/ b. Cumberland Co., N.C. 16 Feb. 1783/ d. 31 May 1859.
Sarah E. Wilkinson/ 1836/ 1902.
S. T. Youngblood/ b. 12 Dec. 1867/ d. 21 Jan. 1932.
William Oswald/ son of S. T. and A. C. Youngblood/ b. 16 Mar. 1907/
d. 12 Dec. 1925.
Alma Corren/ wife of S. T. Youngblood/ b. 16 Dec. 1865/ d. 2 July 1933.
Amelia A. Callender/ wife of W. A. Youngblood/ b. 17 Dec. 1841/ d. 23 Nov.
1910.
W. A. Youngblood/ b. 26 Feb. 1843/ d. 23 July 1913.
Aubrey E. Youngblood/ b. 21 Sept. 1905/ d. 30 Nov. 1921.
J. S. Youngblood/ b. 8 Aug. 1872/ d. 9 Dec. 1948.
J. B. Lewis/ b. 29 Feb. 1824/ d. 4 Feb. 1904.
S. R. King/ b. 3 Jan. 1843/ d. 12 May 1916.
Mary Osborn/ wife of S. R. King/ b. 9 Feb. 1851/ d. 31 Dec. 1932.
William O. King/ b. 9 July 1874/ d. 19 Dec. 1948.
Edward Winston King/ b. 29 Oct. 1881/ d. 28 Apr. 1920/ at El Paso, Texas.
Samuel Lamar King/ b. 18 Mar. 1877/ d. 20 Nov. 1899.
Mary J./ wife of W. M. Osborn/ b. 11 May 1830/ d. 17 Mar. 1905.
Reuben Lee/ b. 10 Aug. 1801/ d. 14 Aug. 1881.
John Henry Chapman/ b. 14 Aug. 1860/ d. 9 Oct. 1928.
James Edward Chapman/ b. 8 Nov. 1887/ d. 2 Jun. 1956.
Jane Lee/ b. July 1803/ d. 2 Jan. 1855.
James Malcolm Chapman. b. 28 Apr. 1915/ d. 26 Oct. 1926.
Eliza Lee/ b. 26 Jan. 1841/ d. 30 Jul. 1907.
Elizabeth/ wife of J. C. Chapman/ b. 6 Jan. 1832/ d. 30 Jan. 1887.
S. Allen/ b. 1815/ d. 1905.
W. H. Allen/ b. 1886/ d. 1905.
James C. Chapman/ b. 15 Sept. 1834/ d. 28 Oct. 1922.
J. M. Allen. b. 1881/ d. 1905.
Iva Parnell/ wife of N. T. Chapman/ b. 23 Aug. 1879/ d. 1 Oct. 1913.
Miles Bart/ wife of B. E. Allen/ b. 5 Dec. 1862/ d. 21 Aug. 1896.
B. E. Allen/ b. 1853/ d. 1938.

Josephine Parnell/ b. 28 Apr. 1860/ d. 8 Sept. 1914.
S. W. Parnell/ b. 17 June 1849/ d. 29 Dec. 1924.
Dezzie A. Ward/ wife of D. E. Allen/ b. 5 Jan. 1883/ d. 26 Nov. 1912.
Minnie C. Flowers/ b. 5 Nov. 1910/ d. 16 Nov. 1935.

UNION BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Union Baptist Church

Location - Panola County, Mississippi, Beat #1, 6 miles northeast of Sardis.

Copied by - Mrs. James K. Polk and Mrs. C. Y Andrews (Sardis, Miss.)

Date copied - 1956

Submitted by - Mrs. James K. Polk

Address - Inverness, Mississippi

Note: Dr. Edmund Barns Hibbler was born in Edgefield District, S. C. He was the son of Jacob and Jensey Belcher Hibbler. Jacob Hibbler was a Revolutionary soldier from Greenwich, Sussex County, New Jersey, the son of Simon and Elizabeth Hibbler. Ref: Jacob Hibbler Bible in "Cemetery and Bible Records," Volume 2, pp 12-13, compiled by Mississippi Genealogical Society, 1955.

Jensey Belcher Hibbler was the daughter of Robert and Susannah Winn Belcher, widow of John Winn of Charlotte and Lunenburg Counties, Virginia. Robert Belcher and family moved to Liberty Hill, Edgefield County, S. C. between 1784-1789 from Charlotte Co., Va. Robert Belcher was the son of Edmund and Mary Belcher. Ref: Deed Book #2, p. 322, dated June 2, 1769, Charlotte County. Va.

Dr. Edmund B. Hibbler/ Beloved Father/ d. Jan. 11, 1864/ age 65 years, 8 mos. 25 days/ bap. Apr. 14, 1799.

Frances G./ consort of Dr. E. B. Hibbler/ d. Sep. 3, 1866/ age 57 yrs, 21 days/ Our Beloved Mother.

R. T. Hibbler/ d. July 10, 1866/ age 32 years, 9 mo. 24 days.

Edmond Kelsey Hibbler/ d. Apr. 24, 1861/ age 3 years/ son of R.F. & A. E. Hibbler.

Infant son of R. T. and A. E. Hibbler/ d. June 19, 1862.

G.W. Nelson/ b. July 5, 1811/ d. May 4, 1869 (Note: son-in-law of Dr. Edmund Barns Hibbler).

Benjamin Franklin Pettit/ b. in Spartanburg Co., S.C., Jan. 28, 1839/ d. Jan. 13, 1877/ age 37.

S. E. Holcomb/ b. July 14, 1871/ d. Dec. 7, 1904.

H. H. Holcombe/ b. Aug. 29, 1841/ d. Apr. 25, 1901.

Mary A./ wf of John Taylor/ b. 5-10-1822/ d. 5-30-1866.

Atlas J. Jones/ b. 6-27-1809/ d. 12-27-1869.

Mrs. E. C. Jones/ b. 8-19-1930/ d. 12-3-1891.

Miss Lea Jones/ b. 1-8---/ d. 5---- (stone broken).
Earl Jones/ b. 4-3-1892/ d. 3-27-1893.
Mrs. R. Ann Jones Jackson/ 1st wife of Robert Franklin Jackson/ b. 12-26-1851/ d. 9-3-1905/
Thomas L. Jones/ b. 1860/ d. 1931.
Maxie Griste Jones/ wife of Manney E. Jones (stone broken).
Lucille/ Dtr. of Manney and Maxie G. Jones/ b. 1-17-1899/ d. 11-17-1899.
Inf. Dtr. of C. J. & E. M. Lemsey/ b. & d. Dec. 1899.
Martha J./ wife of H. H. Holcombe/ b. Oct. 15, 1840/ d. June 27, 1911.
Jacob Eliphaz Griste/ b. Apr. 17, 1846/ d. Jan. 26, 1907.
Martha Elizabeth Griste/ wife/ b. May 6, 1847/ d. Aug. 23, 1928.
Peter B. Baker/ b. in Halifax Co., Va. July 4, 1828/ d. Sept. 17, 1883.
Lelia J. Andrews/ b. 1873/ d. 1901.
John D. Andrews/ 1873/ 1901.
William Henry Merriman/ b. Aug. 20, 1898/ d. May 30, 1950.
Hannah C./ wife of Morton Jones/ b. Jan. 28, 1917/ m. Jan. 11, 1838/
d. June 1853/ 36 years.
Molleye/ daughter of Jessie & Adaline Lomax/ b. May 30, 1857/ d. Nov. 12, 1859.
Marshall Jones/ b. Dec. 29, 1825/ d. Sept. 12, 1853.
W. H. Gonner/ b. Oct. 10, 1808/ d. Oct. 3, 1858.
Elizabeth Gonner/ wife/ b. Dec. 24, 1810/ d. Oct. 1, 1866.
Lilly M. Jones Davis (wf. of Hamp Davis)/ 1880/ 1943.
Mrs. Elijah D. Jones/ b. 11-1-1851/ d. 9-22-1926.
Elijah D. Jones/ b. 3-10-1855/ d. 10-20-1913.
Miss Bruckner Jones/ b. 2-18-1882/ d. 11-14-1908.
A. E. Cathey/ d. 1928/
Mittie Jones Cathey/ 1855/ 1936.
Charlie F. Jones/ 1854/ 1940.
Ada Lee Hanna Jones/ wf of C. F. Jones/ 1876/ 1936.
Ella Jones Limpsey Smith/ 1862/ 1938.
Charles Jones Limsey/ son of Ella Jones Limsey.
Dewitt G. Minor/ b. 8-25-1850/ d. 2-26-1921.
Mary F. / wf of John W. Whitton/ b. 2-10-1839/ d. 9-2-1866.
Rufus Calvin/ son of R. & V. C. Cloud/ b. Feb. 11, 1865/ d. Sept. 27, 1865.
Lemuel David/ son of Robert & H. M. Anderson/ b. Dec. 13, 1846/ d. Aug. 22, 1865.
Robert Anderson/ b. Oct. 12, 1800/ d. June 24, 1880.
Harriet M./ wife of P. B. Baker/ b. Mar. 12, 18--/ d. July 25, 1915.
Kizzah/ wife of Terrel Jones/ b. 1800/ d. 1863.
Terrel Jones/ b. Dec. 1, 1799/ d. Nov. 12, 1879.
Joseph M. Crumby/ 1862/ 1948.
Mollie F. (Crumby)/ 1868/ 1946.
L. T. Gamble/ 1856/ 1935/ His wife -
D. G. Freeman/ 1869/ 1931.
Mary R. Gamble/ May 25, 1905/ Apr. 23, 1929.
Estes D. Gamble/ May 1, 1902/ D. Aug. 25, 1957.
Elizabeth Lanier/ Dtr. of Joseph & Fanny Hutchinson/ b. 4-11-1819/
d. 9-10-1881.
Kate Terrel Allen/ 2nd wife of James Allen/ 1880/ 1923.
Florence Young Allen/ 1st wife of James Allen/ 1869/ 1900.
Richard S. Young/ son of Samuel Young/ b. Franklin Co. N. C. 9-9-1822/
d. Panola Co., Miss. 10-21-1882.

Sarah Virginia Mason Young/ wif. of Richard Young/ b. Desoto Co., Miss.
11-25-1834/ d. 9-6-1871.
Mary Lee Young/ dtr. of Sarah Virginia Mason Young/ b. 8-28-1864/
d. 7-30-1869.
John Matthew Andrews/ b. 8-15-1849/ Panola Co., Miss./ d. 4-2-1908/
Panola Co., Miss.
Sarah Cornelius Young Andrews/ b. 2-9-1858/ d. 4-3-1932.
John Graham Andrews/ b. 7-26-1888/ d. 7-31-1888.
Richard O'Dell Andrews/ b. 9-1-1889/ d. 9-6-1889.
Anna Jones/ wife of W. A. Jones, Sr./ b. Nov. 26, 1906/ d. Dec. 25, 1868.
Parlee, daughter of T. N. & Elizabeth Jones/ b. Apr. 9, 1855/ d. Sept. 31,
1859.
Kinche Burford/ b. 10-20-1888/ d. 12-14-1902.
Leon Burford/ b. 3-1-1893/ d. 1-18-1903.
Ray Burford/ b. 1-1-1878/ d. 10-20-1900.
Solomon Richard Burford/ 1854/ 1910.
Theodosia Ray Burford/ Dtr. of Indiana Jackson Young Ray/ 1856/ 1903.
George L. Wright/ b. 7-24-1872/ d. 11-6-1932.
Myrtle Agnes Wright/ b. 1-29-1907/ d. 7-17-1907.
Lyda L. Brown/ b. 8-26-1904/ d. 4-20-1906.
Charlie Q. Brown/ 1879/ 1939.
Annie Wright Brown/ 1878/ (living).
Sallie Griste Brown/ wf. of Will E. Brown/ b. 3-12-1868/ d. 4-12-1901.
Will E. Brown/ b. 8-13-1865/ d. 11-9-1923.
Leslie Brown/ son of Will E. & Sallie Brown/ b. 2-3-1897/ d. 7-8-1913.
Lucy Ann/ daughter of W. A. and Anna Jones/ b. Oct. 8, 1842/ d. Feb. 18,
1852.
Lena Rivers Wright/ 1926/ 1927.
Noff Ervin Wright/ 1907/ 1910.
William L. Wright/ b. 8-3-1845/ d. 2-8-1908.
M. F. Wright/ wife of W. L. Wright/ b. July 1849/ d. 12-17-1909.
Mary Brown/ d. 12-23-1939/ age 48 yrs.
Preston Brown/ d. 9-5-1955/ age 65 yrs.
Edd Brown/ b. 11-20-1915/ d. 11-2-1942.
Leslie Brown/ d. 10-23-1955/ age 36 yrs.
Lottie Brown Riales/ wife of Wess Riales/ b. 2-4-1895/ d. 9-13-1929.
Daniel Still/ b. 12-19-1827/ d. 12-12-1901.
Lyda Jane Still/ b. 12-8-1832/ d. 10-8-1913.
W. Fred Youngblood/ b. 6-8-1870/ d. 11-6-1940.
J. M. Brown/ Co. 1 42nd Miss. Infantry/ C.S.A.
Eliza Louisa Scallorn Brown/ b. 3-20-1845/ d. 11-5-1924.
Jonathan Downs Blakesley/ b. 4-23-1848/ d. 1-15-1916.
Sarah Sylvester Franks Blakeley/ b. 12-19-1839/ d. 11-11-1913.
Amos D. Harris/ b. 9-18-1848/ d. 2-23-1910.
Frances Elenor Andrews Harris/ wife of Amos D. Harris/ b. 4-10-1844/
d. 5-29-1912.
John T. Harris/ b. 11-22-1868/ d. 11-29-1934.
John Crudup Andrews/ b. 4-16-1819/ N. C./ d. 6-21-1897/ Miss.
Eliza Jane Wooten/ Consort of John C. Andrews/ b. 7-31-1818/ N.C./
d. 12-7-1887/ Miss.
Jane Bryant Wooten/ b. 6-7-1796/ N.C./ d. 1-13-1863/ Miss.
William Cullen Andrews/ son of John C. & Eliza J. Andrews/ b. 3-5-1847/
d. 5-15-1877.

Eddie B. Young/ wife of Lovell Maxwell/ b. 10-20-1896/ d. 9-18-1920.
Mrs. Lucy Ann Jackson Hanna/ b. 12-14-1844/ d. 3-17-1910.
A. Monroe Youngblood/ b. 12-14-1863/ d. 7-23/ 1939.
Maud Still Youngblood/ b. 10-20-1867/ d. 5-4-1939.
Infant son of A. M. & Maud Youngblood/ b. & d. 11-20-1898.
Amos Jefferson Youngblood/ b. 1-15-1844/ d. 7-20-1943.
Eliza Elizabeth Trammel Youngblood/ b. 7-16-1846/ d. 1-2-1930.
Eleanor P. Wooten/ Consort of Rufus C. Balch/ b. 10-4-1823/ d. 6-10-1854.
James S. Wooten/ son of Henry & Jane B. Wooten/ b. 8-10-1816/ d. 8-30-1861.
Wm. Bryant Wooten. b. 4-7-1833/ d. 4-7-1904.
Sarah Jane Wright Wooten/ 1st wife of W. B. Wooten/ b. 2-18-1830/
d. 12-19-1879.
J. W./ son of W. B. & S. J. Wooten/ b. 10-22-1859/ d. 1863.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Harris) Bowen/ 2nd wife of W. B. Wooten/ d. 2-18-1899/
54 yrs.
David A. Ellis/ b. 11-39-1839/ d. 5-29-1918.
Jane Balch Ellis/ b. 1-8-1844/ d. 5-2-1942.
Mrs. Ida Hanna Young-Williams/ b. 1-10-1876/ d. 7-24-1907.
Elizabeth Rhodes Smith/ dtr. of Lucy Ann Jackson/ b. 12-18-1861/ d. 6-3-1929.
Mattie McLeod/ wf. of Tom Darh/ b. 6-28-1871/ d. 8-21-1916.
Tommie Nell Darh Epps/ 1909/ 1930.
Mary Louise Darh/ 1921/ 1931.
Sarah, wf. of W. C. Hill/ d. 6-4-1856/ age 27 yrs.
W. C. Hill/ d. 9-2-1903/ age 87 yrs.
George W. Scallorn/ b. 11-22-1820/ d. 10-15-1898.
James O./ son of G. W. & M. E. Scallorn/ b. 5-17-1887/ d. 2-1909.
Willie C. Scallorn/ b. 2-15-1880/ d. 5-5-1950.
Mary E. Scallorn/ 1880/ 1952.
John J. Scallorn/ 1870/ 1933.
Katie Scallorn/ wf. of Wm. Gipson Merriman/ b. 8-17-1877/ d. 5-14-1911.
Wm. Gipson Merriman/ 1875/ 1948.
Kitty H./ wf. of J. F. Irby/ b. in Halifax Co., Va. 9-18-1825/ d. 7-9-1893.
Eliza Jane/ Dtr. of Wm. & Mary White/ b. 1-31-1838/ d. 8-20-1856.
Daniel F. Smith/ Hus. of Elizabeth Rhodes/ b. 3-6-1850/ d. 9-20-1922.
Marel Sweeney/ b. 11-23-1788/ d. 1-15-1856/ age 68 yrs, 11 mos. 7 das.
Clarence J. Smith/ b. 1-8-1884/ d. 10-9-1843. (?)
James Bridger/ b. 8-28-1806/ d. 3-3-1865.
Robert Lee Hill/ b. 1-8-1867/ d. 3-4-1867.
Joseph J./ son of Sarah & W. C. Hill/ d. 2-14-1850/ age 8 mos 22 days.
Margaret E. Merriman Owen/ b. 4-25-1920/ d. 9-1-1954.
Martin W. Merriman/ 1851/ 1933.
Mary E. Merriman/ 1853/ 1928.
Chester Merriman/ 1-19-1918/ 12-25-1920.
Mary L. Wilson. b. 8-24-1914/ d. 10-31-1926.
Groover C. Wilson/ 1892/ 1947.
Infant son of Joel Wilson.
Allen Merriman/ b. 9-3-1872/ d. 3-8-1943.
Infant Dtr. of Ercycle & Martha Hope Merriman/ 1939.
Ercycle H. Merriman/ 1915/ 1945.
Lemuel J. Jackson/ 1850/ 1918.
W. J. Wilkerson. (no dates)
Nancy Jane Holden/ b. 5-19-1851/ d. 2-22-1929.
Wm. Dennis Holden/ 5-3-1854/ d. 9-17-1937.

James Miller/ d. 3-14-1948/ age 78 years.
Lola E. Sturges/ 1927/ 1929.
Leon/ son of W. H. Wright/ b. 4-26-1930/ d. 12-19-1953.
Harvey Hudson Powell/ b. 6-16-1916/ d. 12-7-1950.
Thomas Gabrael Atkins/ b. 9-12-1853/ d. 10-26-1936.
Sallie Minor Atkins/ b. 2-11-1879/ (no date of death.)
Ivy Merriman Jackson/ 1888/ 1946.
Edd Jackson/ 1882/ --
Vera Mabel Jackson/ b. 8-25-1900/ d. 5-9-1934.
Rachel Smith Jackson/ b. Jan. 1, 1898/ d. Jan. 20, 1921.
Milton P. Martin/ P.F.C. Miss. 17 Inf. World War II/ b. 5-18-1921/
d. 1-14-1945.
Mary M./ wf. of Alfred D. Childress/ 1865/ 1934.
Alfred D. Childress/ b. 7-4-1859/ d. 5-7-1913.
Raydell Wright/ b. 3-10-1910/ d. 6-11-1914.
Joel Monroe Childress/ Miss. Shipwright U.S. Navy WW I/ d. 9-26-1938.
Susan Adelle Childress/ b. 4-10-1955/ d. 4-12-1955.
Gilbert W. Lantrip/ Miss. Staff Sgt. 3441 Army SV Unit World War II/
b. 3-16-1918/ d. 7-24-1949.
David Maxwell Johns/ b. 7-16-1886/ d. 9-16-1926.
Walter M. Johns/ b. 11-7-1888/ d. 1-8-1949.
Martha A. (Atkins) Johnson/ 1858/ 1944.
Robert H. Johnson/ 1859/ 1942.
Minnie Ada McLeod/ wife of Robert Lee Johnson/ b. 10-29-1898/ d. 10-5-1931.
Infant son of R. L. & Ada Johnson/ b. & d. 1-16-1923.
Minnie Bibb Johnson/ b. 1-2-1927/ d. 4-17-1928.
John Bush/ U. S. Navy/ b. Pensacola Fla. 11-1-1887/ d. Brooklyn, N. Y.
1-8-1918.
Ora Clemmie/ wf. of John H. Bush/ b. 4-28-1891/ d. 2-15-1910.
Infant Dtr. John & Clemmie Bush/ b. & d. 2-2-1910.
Giles Hudson/ 7-16-1945/ 10-3-1945.
Ralph F. Hudson/ d. 10-23-1955/ age 23 yrs.
Mary Ann Matilda (Horn) Johnson/ b. 8-19-1871/ d. 2-26-1935.
George Washington Johnson/ b. 4-10-1861/ d. 11-5-1941.
Anna D. Johnson/ Dtr. G. W. & Mary Horn Johnson. b. 5-1893/ d. 7-19-1896.
Mary Andrews Arnold/ d. 1-22-1938/ age 37 years.
Frank B. Arnold/ Pvt. Inf. 81 GM Bn World War II/ b. 11-18-1921/ d. 12-9-1944.
W. G. Bush/ b. 11-21-1859/ d. 10-14-1928.
Ella Lou Gristie Bush/ wf. of W. G. Bush/ b. 12-25-1870/ d. 8-22-1953.
Alma C. Bush/ b. 7-23-1884/ d. 5-22-1936.
Gladys B. Henderson/ Dtr. of Herbert & Jennie Johnson Henderson/ b. 9-22-1906/
d. 10-6-1908.
Lloyd Ulman Johnson. 1894/ 1950.
Flora E. Gristie Johnson/ 1899/ --
Lizzie Johnson/ (Rebecca Elizabeth Young, wife of Joe Johnson/ b. 6-21-1856/
d. 7-25-1927.
Alma Johnson/ b. 7-6-1879/ d. 10-6-1920.
Fred Carl Howard, Jr./ d. 7-22-1944/ age 6 mos 25 days.
Herber Harrison. son of John A. & Bessie E. Harris Smith/ b. 9-2-1908/
d. 7-1-1909.
Tommie E. Yancey/ 1897/ 1940. Robert L. Yancy/ 1864/ 1941.
R. Jonah Taylor/ b. 10-18-1855/ d. 5-15-1927.
Addie Holcombe/ wf. of R. Jonah Taylor/ b. 6-16-1865/ d. 4-25-1938.

Wm. C. Taylor/ b. 3-13-1886/ d. 7-10-1950.
Eugene Ellis Arnold/ b. 8-18-1874/ d. 9-19-1949.
Annie Holcombe Bratton Sanders/ 1874/ 19--
John Franklin Bratton. 1859/ 1918.
Lily Bratton/ 1914/ 1922.
Beulah Taylor Sanders/ b. 3-10-1890/ d. 11-3-1951.
Robert Larkin Sanders/ b. 10-29-1918/d. 12-5-1919.
Henry D. Griste/ b. Oct. 1870/ d. 3-10-1935.
Mary Jane Martin Griste/ b. 1-27-1866/ d. 9-28-1912.
Mrs. S. Pinkney Martin (Mary Minor)/ b. 7-28-1840/ d. 4-19-1921.
Samuel Pinkney Martin/ Co. 1-34th Miss. Inf. CSA.
Willie Jackson/ 1884/ 1955.
Hattie Jackson/ 1885/ --
Cathie Griste/ Dtr. Pinckney Griste & Marguerite Scallorn Griste/1869/
1933.
Lula Herron Griste/ wife of J. Eliphaz Griste/ b. 7-19-1873/ d. 12-16-1950.
M. G. Clark/ b. 9-5-1857/ d. 2-18-1932.
Fannie Herron. Clark/ b. 2-15-1870/ d. ---
Prentiss W. Taylor/ b. 9-27-1932/ d. 1-22-1942.
Bennie W. Taylor/ b. 3-1-1932/ d. 9-30-1949.
R. Lafayette Bratton/ 1866/ 1930.
Bee Mize/ wf. of D. Doak Blakeley/ & A. B. Magee/ b. 1876/ d. 1949.
Daniel Doak Blakeley/ b. 4-23-1872/ d. 6-16-1927.
John Bryant Blakeley/ 1902/ 1942.
John S. Blakeley/ 1879/ 1932.
R. Lee Crumby/ 1864/ 1944.
Emma Bickley Crumby/ 1872/ 1925.
Carrie Wesley Butler Terrell/ b. Va. 5-12-1843/ d. Miss. 1-23-1907.
John James Terrell/ b. 10-12-1836/ d. Miss. 1-7-1931.
Frank Ray/ b. 5-15-1904/ d. 10-6-19--
Clemmie P. Ray/ b. 10-8-1879/ ---
Elizabeth Young Ray/ b. 11-26-1877/ d. 4-29-1951.
Jula/ wf. of E. D. Jones. b. 3-3-1853/ d. 7-16-1888.
Pearl Rivers, Dtr. of E. D. & T. S. Jones/ b. 8-20-1886/ age 1 yr. 5 mos.
28 days.
M. T. Jones/ b. 12-19-1827/ d. 10-8-1891.
Rev. Cornelius Bryant Young/ (son of Samuel Young)/ b. Franklin Co., N. C.
2-15-1815/ d. Panola Co., Miss. 9-22-1880.
Sarah Amanda Andrews Jackson/ b. about 1825/ d. 9-30-1879.
Benjamin Jackson/ Md. 2-14-1843/ d. 4-14-1868.
William Elijah Terrell/ b. 10-18-1870
d. 1-31-1947.
Candas Young/ b. N. C. 1-14-1814/ d. Miss. 7-26-1866.
Hannah Crump/ wife of Martin Jones/ b. 1-28-1817/ md. 1-11-1838/ d. 6-27-
1853.
Nellie May Terrell/ b. 5-20-1907/ d. 2-9-1930.

Cemetery - Chapel of the Cross

Location - Madison County, Mississippi, at Mansdale, 7 miles west of Madison.

Copied by - R. C. and Marie L. Upton

Address - Madison, Mississippi

Date copied - October 1954

Submitted by - Mrs. R. C. Upton

Note: The chapel of the Cross, built in 1849-52, near the site of Annandale, plantation home of John T. Johnstone, is considered one of the most beautiful examples of Gothic Church architecture in America. The plans were drawn by the English architect, Wills. The restoration of the Chapel is now a national project of the Children of the American Revolution.

In the cemetery back of the small church are buried Bishop H. M. Thompson, second bishop of the Episcopal diocese in Mississippi, his wife and son, Hugh Graeme Thompson.

Mason Lee/ son of B. B. and Mary D. Wiggins/ b. May 25, 1863/ d. May 29, 1904.

Mary Dewees Wiggins/ b. March 25, 1844/ d. September 20, 1910.

Captain O. A. Wiggins/ b. April 8, 1844/ d. November 27, 1908.

ROBINSON/ In memory of Herschel from his wife/ b. August 10, 1874/ d. May 12, 1923.

W. P. Dewees, Jr./ b. Dec. 21, 1873/ d. April 12, 1899.

W. P. Dewees, Sr./ b. September 26, 1841/ d. April 25, 1911.

Lucy G./ wife of W. P. Dewees/ d. July 21, 1889/ aged 46 years.

Lucile/ dau. of C. D. and L. D. Bennett/ b. Nov. 22, 1901, d. May 2, 1903.

Timothy Bryan Dewees/ b. May 24, 1851/ d. July 5, 1925.

Maggie Chipley Dewees/ b. June 26, 1854/ d. Jan. 13, 1921.

Jeannie Dewees Inman/ b. September 10, 1876/ d. February 11, 1906.

Mary Margaret Dewees/ b. May 25, 1885/ d. February 26, 1904.

Marion F. Dewees/ 1896/ 1953.

Sadie Lee Dewees/ b. March 27, 1888/ d. July 15, 1921.

Jeannie M. Dewees/ d. January 17, 1849.

Theodore Dewees/ b. September 14, 1855/ aged 48 years.

Mary Wharton Bryan Dewees/ b. Philadelphia June 22, 1818/ d. Robinson Springs, Miss. October 23, 1904.

Oscar L. Dewees/ b. October 8, 1816/ d. December 6, 1859.

Dr. Charles D. Dewees/ d. March 5, 1868/ aged 58 years.

B. B. Wiggins/ M. D./ b. April 23, 1828/ d. November 6, 1866.

Penina Atkinson Mann/ b. March 15, 1821/ d. September 7, 1912.

Daniel Mann/ b. June 9, 1812/ d. October 22, 1868.

Leita Mann/ wife of Elton D. Cox/ b. Feb. 26, 1886/ d. May 15, 1933.

Infant dau. of W. E. and Ella B. Mann/ December 23, 1906.

Clifton Daniel Mann/ b. May 9, 1880/ d. December 26, 1959.

Dr. Charles M. Coker/ b. November 2, 1868/ d. September 20, 1933.

Mrs. Nina Mann Coker/ d. October 9, 1947/ age 71 years 3 months 3 days.

William Ernest Mann/ b. November 10, 1873/ d. December 27, 1932.

Sarah Jane Rutland/ wife of J. D. Mann/ b. July 13, 1850/ d. October 31, 1936.

Charles Dudley Bennett/ b. August 17, 1878/ d. July 14, 1911.
Lucy Dewees / wife of C. D. Bennett/ b. March 7, 1880/ d. August 5, 1911.
Charles/ son of C. D. and L. D. Bennett/ b. April 16, 1911/ d. March 15, 1912.
John D. Mann/ b. February 9, 1847/ d. June 30, 1932.
John R./ son of C. M. and N. M. Coker/ b. August 4, 1908/ d. July 10, 1910.
H. G. Preston. d. March 15, 1889/ age 34 years.
Annie Devlin/ d. June 24, 1860. (Ed. note: The Ghost of Anandale, the young governess who committed suicide).
Mary Ella Lawrence/ d. 1853.
Louise A. Bennett/ 1876/ 1927.
James A. Bennett/ 1869/ 1949.
Mother/ Julia A. Bennett/ b. December 23, 1840/ d. Jan. 7, 1928.
2 children's graves unmarked.
W. R. Bennett/ d. October 27, 1854/ age 65 years 1 mo 27 days.
Arthur V. Jones/ d. 1946.
James Burrough Yellowly/ b. N. C. October 9, 1797/ d. July 19, 1854.
Sister/ Elizabeth C. Yellowley/ b. 1840/ 1912.
S. M. Caniel (?) / wife of Wm. E. Yellowley/ d. July 17, 1896/ age 79 years.
Willie Yellowley/ (no dates)
Stella/ dau. of P. P. and H. Yellowley Jones/ b. Jan. 27, 1877/ d. April 13, 1877.
John Humphreys/ b. Cork, Ireland/ d. March 24, 1906/ age about 80.
Mary Elizabeth/ dau. of Ames A. and Agnes Bullock/ d. July 26, 1852/ age 18 months.
Mary E. Thompson/ d. September 3, 1858/ aged 18 years.
Wm. J. Sutton/ b. Chowan Co., N. C./ October 29, 1819/ d. April 23, 1854.
Our Mother/ Elizabeth Sutton/ b. July 10, 1860/ aged 81 years.
Lewis Williams/ son of Lewis and Ellen Thompson/ d. Aug. 9, 1854/ age 11 yrs. 2 days.
Margaret L., wife of John T. Johnstone/ b. April 8, 1808/ d. March 16, 1880.
John T. Johnstone/ b. April 28, 1801/ d. April 23, 1848.
Wm. J. Britton/ b. Bertie Co., N. C. March 19, 1816/ d. Feb. 6, 1871.
Frances A. Britton/ b. Nov. 15, 1825/ d. March 24, 1907.
Henry Grey Vick/ d. May 17, 1859.
William Britton/ b. May 3, 1853/ d. Dec. 24, 1894.
Mary P. Britton/ d. November 30, 1883.
-----Britton (Name chipped off)/ b. Sep. 30, 1855/ d. April 23, 1880.
Herbert P. Britton/ d. May 1852.
2 graves unmarked.
Anna Hinsdale Thompson/ b. July 25, 1840/ d. Dec. 22, 1924.
The Rev. Hugh Miller Thompson/ 1830/ 1902.
Hugh Miller Thompson Pearce/ N. Y./ Capt. U. S. Navy/ d. Nov. 24, 1934.
Wm. H. Hinton/ No date.
Anna Eugenia Hinton/ b. Sept. 28, 1854/ d. June 23, 1855.
Helen Slade Hinton/ b. Sept. 15, 1856/ d. May 28, 1858.
Susan H./ wife of Wm. H. Hinton/ d. June 23, 1864/ age 29 years, 2 mos. 20 days.
Miss Cornelia E. Simrall/ b. Nov. 15, 1846/ d. Madison Co. Jan. 9, 1918.
James Simrall/ b. April 1856/ d. May 1942.
Bessie Coker Simrall/ b. October 1862/ d. June 1949.
Mrs. Kate Berry Shepherd/ b. Nov. 5, 1841/ d. Dec. 25, 1925.
Claude B. Goodloe/ b. Jan. 18, 1868/ d. March 16, 1934.
Eva O. Walker/ b. Nov. 11, 1821/ d. Aug. 5, 1873.

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume V

Children of S.A.D. Greaves and wife:

W. F. Greaves/ b. June 3, 1855/ d. April 8, 1870.

I. O. Greaves/ b. Dec. 20, 1856/ d. October 18, 1861.

P. V. Greaves/ b. May 28, 1858/ d. Oct. 28, 1861.

Corinne Greaves/ b. Feb. 5, 1862/ d. July 12, 1863.

Mamie Gray Greaves/ b. Hazlehurst, Jan. 12, 1896/ d. Jackson, Miss. Sept. 6, 1947.

Elmore D. Greaves/ 1884/ 1951.

1 unmarked grave.

Little George/ b. August 18, 1865/ d. August 28, 1865.

Robert H. Parsons

Charles O. Parsons/ b. Dec. 4, 1875/ d. Dec. 20, 1933.

HALEY CEMETERY

Cemetery - Haley

Location - Madison County, Mississippi, 5 miles east of Madison, just off Natchez Trace and old Canton Road in the edge of forest.

Copied by - Mrs. Boyd Clark Edwards

Address - 3722 Northview Drive, Jackson, Mississippi, and
Mrs. R. Chester Upton

Address - Madison, Mississippi

Date copied - February 15, 1955.

Submitted by - Mrs. R. Chester Upton

On one large marker: Front - Burrus Haley/ b. Jan. 25, 1806/ d. Sept. 26, 1843.

Alice Moore Haley/ b. Mar. 20, 1816/ d. Dec. 8, 1843.

On right side - Ann Elizabeth Haley/ b. Jan. 28, 1833. d. Feb. 4, 1833.

George Haley/ b. Dec. 17, 1834/ d. Apr. 17, 1836.

On left side - Alice Mariah Haley/ b. Jan. 21, 1837/ d. Dec. 18, 1838.

Mary Stewart Haley/ b. Aug. 5, 1841/ d. Oct. 25, 1842.

Mariah Alice Haley/ b. Jan. 29, 1837/ d. July 25, 1852.

On one stone: Amanda N./ dau. of Major D. W. and Mariah L. Haley/ of Miss./ and consort of Dr. L. F. Mundy of Kentucky/ b. Mar. 27, 1827/ d. May 11, 1852.

Louella/ their infant daughter/ b. Mar. 8, 1852/ d. June 25, 1855.

Footstones are lying or standing for Arthur Haley, Samuel Haley, William Haley, Mary J. Haley, David & Dewitt Haley/ but I am informed by old-timers that these bodies were removed to the large Pearl River cemetery nearby. This is borne out by markers now existing in the Pearl River cemetery.

Cemetery - Pattona

Location - Claiborne County, Mississippi, about 5 miles east of Hermanville.

Copied by - Mary Emma Smith

Address - 300 West K Street, North Little Rock, Arkansas

Date copied - October 23, 1954.

Presented by - Mrs. Homer M. Adkins

Address - Route 4, Malvern, Arkansas

Submitted by - Mrs. Herbert D. Forrest

Address - 747 Euclid, Jackson, Mississippi

Perkins - Davenport - Bruce - (Family Monument)

Amanda A., wife of Wm. H. Wilson/ born Dec. 27, 1830/ died March 3, 1858/
Also an infant daughter.

(Note: This was the first grave in Pattona graveyard. Amanda Wilson was the daughter of David and Hettie Davenport and the sister of Emeline Davenport Perkins, David Shelby Davenport and Beulah Davenport Ragsdale, who are also buried here. Information furnished by my Mother, Blanche Perkins Smith, daughter of Emeline and Theodore Perkins.-Mary Emma Smith)

Emeline Perkins, wife of Theodore Monroe Perkins and daughter of David and Hettie Davenport/ b. Dec. 4, 1836/ d. Jan. 30, 1872.

Josie Bruce/ b. May 14, 1855/ d. Mar. 17, 1936.

W. M. Bruce/ 1856/ 1917.

Emma T. Marling/ daughter of T. M. and E. Perkins (Emeline)/ wife of D.N. Marling/ b. Jan. 29, 1862/ d. Jan. 8, 1894.

David Noah Marling/ b. Aug. 22, 1862/ d. Aug. 26, 1899.

David Shelby Davenport/ b. July 20, 1833/ d. Sept. 6, 1907.

Adeline Elizabeth Davenport/ b. July 27, 1831/ d. Feb. 15, 1910.

Annie W. Davenport/ b. March 4, 1865/ d. July 26, 1874.

Adolphus Davenport/ b. Sept. 21, 1879/ d. May 14, 1884.

Martha V. Davenport/ b. May 12, 1875/ d. July 12, 1947.

Mary E./ daughter of J.T. and V. M. Davenport/ b. Aug. 8, 1893/ d. Oct. 12, 1896.

Hettye Florence Davenport/ b. July 24, 1937/ d. June 12, 1942.

Perkins/ Infant son/ b. Aug. 12, 1883/ d. Sept. 4, 1883. Son of David and Eva Perkins.

Mattie B./ daughter of D. C. and E. Perkins/ b. June 25, 1887/ d. Dec. 17, 1889.

Charles N. Perkins/ son of T. M. and Elizabeth Perkins/ b. Oct. 17, 1879/ d. Aug. 20, 1885.

Samuel Thomas/ b. July 12, 1880/ d. Nov. 7, 1882/ and

Mary/ born Oct. 8, 1882/ d. Nov. 18, 1884/ Children of D. D. and Laura L. Davenport.

Beulah Ann/ wife of A. D. Ragsdale/ b. Jan. 29, 1828/ d. June 18, 1864/ and also an Infant Daughter.

Austin D. Ragsdale/ b. July 4, 1821/ d. Mar. 15, 1905.

Bessie B./ daughter of H. B. and Mary E. Vardaman/ b. April 17, 1898/
d. Nov. 5, 1899.
Nona/ daughter of A. D. and A. M. Ragsdale/ b. Aug. 22, 1886/ d. Oct. 2,
1886.
Infant boy of C. McMurchy - (other letters not legible).
2nd Lieut. William G. Herrington/ Co. E. 25 Bn Va Inf. C.S.A. 1861-1865/
Oct. 19, 1838/ Sept. 16, 1920.
Lizzie Daniels/ b. July 4, 1878/ d. Aug. 8, 1878.
Wade Morris Daniels/ b. May 11, 1880/ d. July 20, 1881.
James Isaac Daniels/ b. Feb. 22, 1876/ d. Oct. 13, 1883.
David S. Daniels/ b. Nov. 28, 1870/ d. Oct. 6, 1901.
Robert Williams/ Mississippi Pvt. 27 Inf. Tng. Bn/ Aug. 10, 1905/ June 18,
1943.
Willie C. McBrier/ b. Jan. 20, 1885/ d. Mar. 5, 1926.
Sgt. Isaac Daniel/ Co. C 4 Tenn. Inf. C.S.A.
J. T. Story/ b. Nov. 9, 1870/ d. Sept. 17, 1946.
Mrs. J. T. Story/ b. Sept. 30, 1876/ d. Aug. 14, 1938.
Ernest/ son of J. T. and Zell Story/ b. Jan. 14, 1895/ d. Oct. 27, 1898.
Baby boy Story/ b. July 14, 1908/ d. Nov. 4, 1908.
In Memory of Grandmother/ Mary Ann Bruce Story/ b. Oct. 4, 1835/ d. Oct. 8,
1918.
Thomas Y. Richmond/ Mar. 17, 1848/ d. Aug. 23, 1899/ Woodmen of the World/
Hermanville Camp #186.
Amanda V./ wife of W. R. Trim/ b. Nov. 1, 1846/ d. Mar. 21, 1891.
Thomas Jackson/ son of T. Y. and M. L. Richmond/ b. Oct. 2, 1881/
d. Sept. 21, 1886.
Warren McGilvey/ son of T. Y. and M. L. Richmond/ b. Aug. 22, 1875/
d. Jan. 12, 1877.
-----/ daughter of T. Y. and M. L. Richmond/(remainder not legible).
Robert Peyton/ son of Dr. E. P. and Annie R. Jones/ b. Nov. 29, 1897 (?)/
d. Nov. 14, 1898.
Father/ H. B. Goza/ b. Nov. 13, 1869/ d. Aug. 18, 1941.
Mother/ Laura J. Goza/ b. Oct. 11, 1872/ d. Dec. 4, 1912.
James Arleigh/ son of H. B. and Laura Goza/ b. April 7 and died July 21,
1896.
Elizabeth/ daughter of H. B. and Laura Goza/ b. March 4, 1904/ d. June 20,
1904.
Whittle/ son of H. B. and Laura Goza/ b. Aug. 5, 1909/ d. Dec. 16, 1910.
Dank/ wife of J. R. Butler/ b. Feb. 20, 1864/ d. Jan. 16, 1897.
Mary Butler/ b. May 1, 1818/ d. May 8, 1896.
Albert G. Haley/ son of A. T. and S. T. Haley/ b. May 21, 1883/ d. Sept. 7,
1884. Infant son of R. H. and A. A. Haley/ b. June 16, 1888/ d. Aug. 1, 1888.
Cabot Griffin/ b. Mar. 29, 1902/ d. Oct. 29, 1949.
3 other graves - markers not legible.

Cemetery - Wesley Chapel Methodist Church Cemetery
Location - Phoenix, Yazoo County, Mississippi
Copied by - Marianne Coody
Address - Phoenix, Yazoo County, Mississippi
Date copied - 1957
Presented by - Mrs. J. B. Shackelford
Address - Jones, Louisiana
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

George B. Lee/ d. Jan. 22, 1945/ 76 years.
Robert S. Green/ April 23, 1875/ June 7, 1946. Spanish American War.
Charles J. Moore, III/ Sept. 17, 1926/ July 6, 1929.
Fred Franklin Bloom/ d. Oct. 20, 1951/ 73 years.
Benford Ra Bloom/ Sept. 20, 1937/ 6 years.
Andrew Gaston Inmon/ Dec. 4, 1950/ 79 years.
Johnnie L. Martin/ d. July 19, 1927/ 25 years.
Mrs. Lucy Martin Sanford/ Jan. 13, 1932/ aged 18.
Annie C. Wilson Dilley/ Feb. 6, 1844/ Dec. 1, 1927.
Mrs. Hattie Dilley Martin/ April 20, 1953/ 79 years.
Sallie Hamberlin/ Dec. 1862/ Dec. 1926.
Richard M. Hamberlin/ 26 Miss. Inf. C.S.A./ October 12, 1854/ Nov. 10, 1881.
A. S. Henry/ July 26, 1872/ June 6, 1915.
D. H. Selby/ Aug. 10, 1848/ Jan. 26, 1913.
Virginia Graham/ 1867/ 1937.
Hannah E. Dilley Carpenter/ Jan. 1, 1854/ Aug. 3, 1888.
Eugene P. Dilley/ Co. H. 29 Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
Sallie C. Coody/ Aug. 13, 1835/ Mar. 12, 1907.
James Thomas Woods/ Co. G. 1 Miss. L. Arty. C.S.A.
Lucy A./ wife of J. T. Woods/ Sept. 10, 1837/ Sept. 11, 1883.
Myrtie Pitchford/ died 1917.
L. L. Pitchford/ died 1931.
Grace B./ dau. of L. M. and S. B. Neal/ Nov. 12, 1882/ Dec. 29, 1902.
Sarah J. Pitchford/ d. Nov. 14, 1898/ aged 66 years.
Claude Hamberlin/ Sept. 13, 1872/ Jan. 24, 1906.
Lamar/ son of R. & M. Hamberlin/ Oct. 18, 1876/ Aug. 31, 1877.
Roland M. Hamberlin/ Co. B. 12 Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
Russell Causey/ died Jan. 3, 1897.
Roland Hamberlin/ April 25, 1836/ Feb. 21, 1915.
J. G. Dale/ Dec. 13, 1839/ July 26, 1869.
Sarah J./ dau. of W. A. & V. A. Coody/ Jan. 29, 1878/ Oct. 31, 1880.
Minnie V. Hall/ dau. of W. W. and V. A. Coody/ Wife of Robert B. Hall/
Sept. 17, 1876/ Oct. 21, 1903.
Wm. W. Coody/ Sept. 27, 1853/ June 3, 1915.
Warren V. Coody/ July 17, 1956/ Aged 81 years.
L. C. McCoy/ Died Jan. 29, 1947/ 59 years.
G. W. Walls/ July 26, 1856/ Nov. 23, 1916.
Arnold Russell. died Nov. 25, 1872/ Aged 76 years.
Chas. M. Causey/ died Oct. 13, 1889.
R. H. Diffenderfer/ 1881/ 1950.

James Walter McCoy/ Sept. 5, 1892/ March 11, 1950.
James Gordon McCoy/ April 21, 1955/ 73 years.
Lollie Bell Causey/ Aug. 21, 1896/ Sept. 4, 1900.
Eugene Diffenderfer/ died June 9, 1951/ 1 day old.
Dora, daughter of D. O. and Nettie Sims/ Jan. 6, 1855/ Sept. 23, 1862.
Daughter of V. A. & Bess Hamberlin/ d. Jan. 10, 1923.
Will H. Hamberlin/ July 22, 1882/ Aug. 22, 1946.
R. Graham/ Co. A. 28 Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
Bob Hancock/ 1847/ 1900.
William S. Stain/ Dec. 23, 1875/ Dec. 23, 1935.
Infant son of Gertrude and W. S. Strain/ d. Dec. 27, 1900.
Mrs. Lula McCoy Hampton/ died Nov. 2, 1940/ 63 years.
Lillie Bell/ daughter of Bob and Lula Hancock/ Oct. 15, 1897/ Sept. 19, 1901.
W. W. Jenkins/ Mar. 9, 1855/ Apr. 30, 1933.
Thomas Walter Cook/ died June 1, 1947/ 86 years.
Laura/ wife of J. M. Fuller/ 1856/ 1936.
Garlin Harber/ died Oct. 10, 1940/ aged 5 years.
John A. Lee/ Co. 1 2nd Miss. Inf. Sp. Am. War.
Daughter of Wm. H. and Laura Russell/ Sept. 1, 1862/ Dec. 25, 1864.
Seymour Jackson/ eldest son of W. H. and Laura Russell/ July 5, 1856/ Sept. 30, 1868.
Son of J. B. and Delana Clark/ Sept. 23, 1846/ Nov. 11, 1865.
Wiley Graham/ 1855/ d. Dec. 16, 1936.
Shelton Graham/ Feb. 10, 1832/ July 26, 1916.
George W. Fuller/ Apr. 17, 1850/ Mar. 12, 1941.
Sarah Elizabeth/ wife of G. W. Fuller/ Aug. 31, 1850/ Sept. 13, 1923.
Jasper (Jack) Hampton/ b. 1908/ d. 1916.
Rena Roenell Hampton/ Nov. 5, 1943/ July 18, 1944.
Rudolph Graham/ Jan. 1, 1915/ Feb. 22, 1939.
Sarah Ellen/ wife of R. S. Fletcher/ Feb. 1, 1861/ May 29, 1913.
R. S. (or L.) Fletcher/ Aug. 2, 1847/ Feb. 17, 1916.
Gwinnette/ wife of J. T. Woods/ Jan. 7, 1874/ Sept. 6, 1892.
James T. Woods/ Aug. 29, 1860/ May 10, 1940.
J. Henry Williamson/ Feb. 15, 1847/ Jan. 3, 1904.
Mrs. C. M. J. Williamson/ 1818/ 1893.
Sallie C. Johnson/ Nov. 28, 1841/ Jan. 7, 1918.
Mary Aikman (?) Jones/ Oct. 15, 1838/ May 26, 1896.
Dr. Lewis Henery Jones/ Jan. 10, 1832/ Jan. 29, 1901.
Albert Hill/ son of Lewis and Mary Jones/ July 19, 1858/ Aug. 17, 1864.
Fannie Irene/ wife of J. N. Hooter/ Oct. 12, 1864/ Oct. 8, 1892.
Thos. I. Smith/ died Sept. 21, 1869/ 3 years.
Wm. H. Russell/ Aug. 11, 1828/ June 11, 1887.
Joseph Franklin Smith/ Nov. 27, 1871/ Dec. 21, 1894.
Fannie Brouen/ wife of S. A. Hames/ Mar. 13, 1842/ Jan. 28, 1870.
Fred G. Whitaker/ Dec. 23, 1897/ Nov. 20, 1929.
Annie Smith Whitaker/ Dec. 4, 1872/ Oct. 6, 1941.
Mary Irene/ daughter of W. V. & A. E. Whitaker/ Feb. 24, 1904/ Oct. 6, 1942.
Joe Wilson Hicks/ Dec. 25, 1889/ Mar. 9, 1951.
Eugene Wm. Gill/ Sept. 21, 1845/ Dec. 28, 1873.
Son of A. S. & L. V. Alexander/ May 8, 1871/ June 14, 1872.
A. S. Holloman/ 1807/ 1867.
Mary L. Holliday/ wife of Rev. T. B. Holloman/ Dec. 4, 1851/ Dec. 28, 1883.

Rebecca Cook/ wife of Thos. R. Holloman/ June 22, 1829/ May 21, 1871.
 Thomas R. Holloman/ Nov. 23, 1818/ Nov. 19, 1894.
 Allen Luther/ son of T. R. & R. A. Holloman/ Apr. 2, 1855/ Oct. 8, 1859.
 Fielding Cook/ June 6, 1847/ Dec. 19, 1859.
 Rebecca/ wife of J. M. Smith/ April 23, 1838/ Mar. 3, 1908.
 James M. Smith/ July 11, 1832/ Oct. 12, 1880.
 James S. Smith/ July 16, 1878/ Aug. 14, 1898.
 Rhea/ son of J. R. & Nettie Stain/ Feb. 27, 1893/ 4 months.
 Willie & Ella Wildy/ April 18, 1861/ Aug. 19, 1862/ Children of Laurena Wildy.
 Laurena/ wife of William Wildy/ Aug. 31, 1819/ Nov. 13, 1871.
 Wm. E. Holloman/ May 16, 1842/ Oct. 21, 1875.

Children of J. M. & M. W. Bonney
 Mary/ May 23, 1869/ June 24, 1869.
 Ella/ Nov. 16, 1867/ June 16, 1869.

Ellen S Holloman. daughter of Thos. & Laura S. Holloman/ Jan. 14, 1889/
 Sept. 13, 1893.
 Julia Roberta/ infant dau. of Thomas A. & Laura S. Holloman/ Feb. 20, 1886/
 Oct. 15, 1886.
 Julia H. Holloman/ wife of T. A. Holloman/ Oct. 18, 1856/ Aug. 25, 1882.
 Ellena/ daughter of Rev. J. B. & N. H. Holloman/ wife of Rev. A. B. Stewart/
 Nov. 17, 1845/ Feb. 5, 1876.
 Lauraida/ daughter of J. T. & L. A. Woods/ died Sept. 10, 1868/ 4 month.
 T. Carol Dilley/ Dec. 23, 1882/ Jan. 4, 1911.
 Samuel Dilley/ May 8, 1802/ Sept. 30, 1874.
 Bernard Moore/ Jan. 15, 1898/ June 13, 1929.
 Leslie Bernard Moore, Jr./ May 1, 1922/ Oct. 29, 1944.
 Sidney A./ wife of Chas. Warnock/ Jan. 17, 1878/ July 18, 1926.
 James W. Warnock/ July 2, 1866/ Nov. 29, 1950.
 Floid Marschell/ son of Geo. & Emma Able/ Jan. 16, 1910/ May 23, 1911.
 Richard Harris/ 1864/ 1880.
 Ernest Leon Warnock/ Jan. 4, 1902/ Aug. 4, 1914.
 C. C. Warnock/ Sept. 9, 1877/ Sept. 22, 1909.
 Remby Jane Warnock/ Jan. 15, 1898/ Mar. 23, 1907.
 J. A. Warnock/ May 7, 1844/ Apr. 20, 1926.
 Myrtrea Ann/ daughter of H. E. & M. Gorden. Mar. 28, 1944/ Mar. 28, 1944.
 Melvin Parker, Sr./ Oct. 22, 1859/ Oct. 25, 1933.
 Edwin Crawford Smith/ Jan. 21, 1867/ Nov. 15, 1914.
 Laura Brown/ Wife of F. W. Dalton/ Oct. 25, 1852/ May 3, 1887.
 Sallie/ daughter of H. A. & Josie Dalton/ Nov. 9, 1879/ Jan. 13, 1882.
 F. W. Dalton. 1841/ 1920.
 R. H. Hendrick/ Feb. 15, 1845/ Feb. 19, 1906.
 Claudia Newbaker/ wife of Benjamin E. Woods/ July 31, 1876/ Apr. 22, 1930.
 Benjamin E. Woods/ Jan. 29, 1870/ Apr. 5, 1953.
 Willie/ son of H. A. & Josie Dalton. Jan. 5, 1887/ Oct. 3, 1889.
 Children of H. A. & Josie Dalton/ Nov. 8, 1886/ Nov. 10, 1886.
 Georgia B./ wife of F. W. Dalton/ Aug. 26, 1859 (?)/ May 4, 1890.
 George W. Bonney/ Dec. 21, 1850/ Dec. 13, 1935.
 Lela A. Bonney/ Wife of G. W. Bonney/ May 8, 1861/ Feb. 24, 1926.
 John Carson Selby/ Aug. 22, 1954/ Aged 90.
 Carley Selby/ Oct. 26, 1909/ Mar. 17, 1930.
 Christopher Howell Whitaker/ Aug. 5, 1928/ Aug. 17, 1928.

Elizabeth R. McCoy/ 1880/ 1951
Boney Miller/ Apr. 8, 1854/ Feb. 14, 1923.
Abble (?) Smith/ July 24, 1881/ Dec. 3, 1904.
Cassandra Carpenter Dilley/ Feb. 8, 1863/ Aug. 1, 1932.
Braham Thomas Dilley/ 1848/ 1933.
Sarah Bonney Newman/ Dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Marion Falkner/ June 14, 1925/
July 23, 1927.
Edward Whitaker/ Apr. 17, 1925.
Mable Inmon / age 11.
Mary E. Wilkins/ 1849/ 1932.
Ruth Childers/ 1918/ 1924.
Annie Dilley Page/ Jan. 3, 1885/ Dec. 5, 1914.
Mary Iretta Woods/ July 24, 1903/ May 31, 1904.
Chesley Newman/ Wife of I. J. Hart/ Aug. 12, 1873/ Nov. 5 1902.
Albert Newman/ July 12, 1847/ Apr. 8, 1915.
Sarah Bonney Newman/ Sept. 29, 1848/ Dec. 7, 1950.
Rebecca C. Coody/ Feb. 7, 1872/ Apr. 18, 1932.
Annie May/ daughter of W. A. & R. C. Coody/ Mar. 25, 1896/ Nov. 18, 1901.
A. S. Coody/ Sept. 25, 1835/ Feb. 17, 1905.
W. Excell Coody/ May 24, 1956/ aged 66.
Aurelia Butts Coody/ wife of W. V. Coody/ June 10, 1881/ May 13, 1947.
Joseph A. Dilley/ Co. 1 12 Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
Albert Bonney Newman/ July 19, 1871/ Feb. 14, 1943.
Walter A. Coody/ May 30, 1868/ Aug. 10, 1898.
Victor/ son of W. A. & R. C. Coody/ May 25, 1894/ Oct. 20, 1899.
George Howe Coody/ Oct. 10, 1844/ May 28, 1933.
J. C. Howe/ May 9, 1856/ Apr. 21, 1904.
Benninah/ wife of Jackson Gallway/ Sept. 2, 1825/ Feb. 4, 1866.
Walter Selby/ Oct. 15, 1952/ aged 75.
Elizabeth/ wife of Wm. I. Smith/ Feb. 19, 1894/ Age of 54.
Katherine Ratliff Smith/ wife of Francis P. Smith/ Sept. 14, 1866/ Dec. 17,
1944.
Ollie May/ wife of W. H. Hancock/ July 22, 1905/ April 29, 1927.
J. F. Wallis/ Jan. 15, 1845/ Jan. 12, 1929.
Dr. Chas. Fa. Causey/ Jan. 21, 1850/ Jan. 18, 1896.
Sarah/ wife of Shelton Graham/ Jan. 11, 1843/ Dec. 16, 1925.
Francis R. Smith/ 1857/ 1917.
Sam B. Riddick/ Dec. 26, 1852/ Mar. 13, 1894.
Francis P. Smith/ Feb. 27, 1898/ Dec. 4, 1943.
Bessie Medorah/ dau. of N. W. & W. L. Keathle/ Apr. 11, 1899/ Aug. 12, 1901.
Mary Emma Cook/ Aug. 7, 1868/ Feb. 18, 1926.
Sgt. William C. Selby/ Co. A 35 Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
Robert L. Hampton/ Co. B 7 Miss. Inf. C.S.A.
Helen Armer Hampton/ April 12, 1892/ Nov. 17, 1918.
Jasper Hampton/ Co. B. 7 Miss. Inf., C.S.A.
Robert Tait/ May 5, 1833/ March 4, 1904.
Maggie D. Thornell/ 1859/ 1940.
J. B. Thornell/ 1847/ 1921.
T. Thornell/ Nov. 18, 1894/ Aged 80.
Samuel Luther/ son of George W. & Sarah C. Smith/ Nov. 24, 1857/ June 15,
1860.
Mary Elizabeth Hampton/ Oct. 1, 1850/ Mar. 25, 1925.
Rena H. Brown. Apr. 27, 1893/ June 19, 1955.

John Will Thorne11/ Pvt. 329 Inf. 83 Div./ July 25, 1941.
Lena Thorne11/ 1820/ 1904.
Nina Myrtis/ dau. of G. W. & S. C. Smith/ Jan. 5, 1870/ Sept. 18, 1873.
George W. Smith/ Mar. 18, 1829/ Nov. 16, 1899.
Sarah C. Smith/ Apr. 7, 1839/ Jan. 16, 1929.
Frederick W./ son of J. N. & Fannie Hooter/ June 18, 1889/ Oct. 7, 1890.
Lieut. Paul Whitaker/ Jan. 5, 1914/ Dec. 2, 1942.
Samuel Rufus Thompson/ Aug. 31, 1866/ July 7, 1937.
Richard Elbert Smith/ May 2, 1860/ Sept. 30, 1929.
Claude Lee Thompson/ Sept. 25, 1907/ Dec. 23, 1915.
James Arther McKee/ Nov. 17, 1940/ aged 59.
Willie & Wilber/ Twin sons of T. R. & R. A. Holloman/ June 10, 1857/ June 11, 1857.
J. R. Newbaker/ June 16, 1937/ aged 54.
Walter O. Whitaker/ Jan. 26, 1868/ Mar. 2, 1952.
Lula Carrie Thompson/ July 16, 1876/ Jan. 9, 1929.
Lennia May Smith/ May 29, 1872/ May 22, 1917.
Fred Crawford Hancock/ Apr. 15, 1910/ Apr. 18, 1942.
Mary A. Alexander/ Sept. 22, 1825/ Nov. 26, 1897.
Rebecca Ann/ Daughter of Fielding & Nancy Cook/ wife of Thomas R. Holloman/
June 22, 1829/ May 21, 1871.
Josephine B. Smith/ Wf. of J. P. Smith/ Aug. 17, 1850/ Nov. 1, 1877.
Joe Clare/ son of J. R. & Josephine B. Stain/ Oct. 19, 1877/ July 15, 1879.
William Hall/ child of Earnest and Willie Hall Wildy/ Oct. 13, 1891/
Sept. 19, 1892.
Robert Bruffey/ son of Rev. J. B. & N. H. Holloman, Sept. 4, 1857/ Aug. 3, 1859.
John Barrett/ son of Rev. J. B. & N. H. Holloman/ Jan. 20, 1848/ Mar. 3, 1871.
J. B. Holloman/ Jan. 25, 1896/ aged 83.
Mary, daughter of Joseph & Winnie Barrett/ wife of Edmond B. Holloman/
Aug. 27, 1783/ Nov. 14, 1858.
J. R. Stain/ Nov. 7, 1892/ aged 12.
Mattie Wildy/ wife of J. M. Bonney/ July 10, 1842/ Sept. 27, 1915.
Edwin Pearce/ son of Rev. J. B. & N. H. Holloman/ July 6, 1855/ July 9, 1871.
Nancy Bruffey/ wife of John B. Holloman/ 1818/ 1904.
Mattie Belle/ daughter of V. T. & I. A. Woods/ Apr. 25, 1872/ Dec. 14, 1872.
Benjamin R. Dilley/ Jan. 30, 1850/ July 17, 1868.
Albert Earnest/ son of J. J. & S. L. Halford/ Apr. 29, 1901/ Mar. 9, 1902.
D. M./ son of D. M. & A. E. Barker/ Nov. 2, 1907/ Apr. 11, 1908.
John Ertle/ 1869/ 1922.
Dan A. Sanders/ Aug. 12, 1905/ Apr. 29, 1939.
Mary Irene Lear/ Apr. 2, 1884/ July 28, 1938.
Willie Derlin/ wife of Arthur Harris/ 1876/ 1911.
C. Lemenda Usher Dilley/ July 25, 1817/ May 12, 1890.
John J. Halford/ 1855/ 1939.
Mrs. J. E. Warnock/ Feb. 28, 1860/ Apr. 15, 1839 (?).
Preston O'Connar/ Horse shoer/ 335 Field Arty. 87 Div./ Nov. 18, 1936.
Berey F. Parker/ Aug. 29, 1902/ Aug. 9, 1937.
John Wesley/ Apr. 11, 1865/ Sept. 17, 1938.
A. M. Harris/ June 1, 1866/ July 29, 1905/
Jennie Williams/ wife of James Harris/ 1828/ 1899.

Cemetery - McInnis

Location - George County, Mississippi, 10 miles south of Lucedale, off Highway #15.

Copied & submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore

Address - 622 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi

Date copied - April 28, 1958.

Note: Cemetery is in a very bad condition.

Nancy McInnis/ Oct. 1777/ Jan. 1863.

Daniel McInnis/ Mar. 25, 1773/ July 12, 1853.

Duncan McInnis/ Dec. 22, 1803/ Oct. 28, 1837.

Kenneth McInnis/ Apr. 8, 1813/ Aug. 31, 1835.

Mary/ daugh. of Alexander & Margaret McInnis/ Oct. 9, 1844/ Nov. 15, 1845.

Alex McInnis/ Sept. 6, 1805/ Jan. 26, 1880.

BALL CEMETERY

Cemetery - Ball

Location - George County, Mississippi, 10 miles south of Lucedale, off Highway #15.

Copied and submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore

Address - 622 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi

Date copied - April 28, 1958.

Charlotte Lee/ wife of Wm. Ball/ 1755/ 1869.

William Ball/ b. about 1750/ d. about 1860.

Jesse Woodward/ died 1840/ Baby.

Wesley M. Woodward/ died 1857/ Baby.

Martha/ wife of Henry A. Ball/ July 16, 1829/ Oct. 24, 1867.

Meiltsa Ball/ 1856/ 1872.

Note: This cemetery is in very bad condition. No fence around it.

Cemetery - Miller

Location - George County, Mississippi, 12 miles south of Lucedale, on Highway #15.

Copied & submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore

Address - 622 - 8th Street, Laurel, Mississippi

Date copied - April 20, 1958.

Note: This cemetery is in good condition with a sturdy fence around it.

Mrs. Mary Miller/ died Mar. 17, 1942/ age 60 yrs. 2 mo. & 7 da.

J. M. Miller/ Aug. 24, 1840/ Oct. 8, 1920.

Martha/ wife of J. M. Miller/ Jan. 30, 1841/ June 9, 1896.

Floid E./ son of A. S. & L. A. Miller/ Feb. 15, 1898/ July 22, 1898.

A. L./ son of A. S. & L. A. Miller/ Oct. 20, 1894/ Jan. 26, 1916.

Ina Miller Goff/ Jan. 4, 1903/ May 12, 1934/ daugh. of A. S. & Lucy A. Miller.

(Father) Alexander Stephens Miller/ Jan. 24, 1874/ Sept. 1, 1950.

(Mother) Lucy Alice Thomas Miller/ May 16, 1877/ Sept. 24, 1953.

B. McIntosh McLendon/ Feb. 26, 1890/ Apr. 24, 1904.

Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom Miller/ Feb. 21, 1945/ Feb. 21, 1945.

(Mother) Alice Ball Taylor/ June 29, 1891/ April 19, 1950.

Melton Palmer Taylor/ Dec. 6, 1914/ Nov. 25, 1940.

ASKEW CEMETERY

Cemetery - Askew

Location - Hinds County, Mississippi, about 3 miles north of Champion Hill and 5 miles east of Edwards.

Copied and submitted by - Mrs. Gene Moore

Date copied - March 3, 1957.

Note: The inscriptions given below were from all of the graves in the cemetery. There is no fence around the cemetery but the location is such that all of the graves and stones are well preserved.

Nancy Askew (born 1798) was Nancy Bush before her marriage to Bryan Askew, who was born in 1797 in Bertie County, N.C., near Albermarle Sound. In 1843 he, his wife and 10 children migrated to Hinds County, Mississippi. He died March 4, 1872. It is not known where he is buried. - Mrs. Gene Moore.

Nancy Bush Askew/ Nov. 2, 1878/ Nov. 19, 1886.

Alfred Askew/ Father/ 1824/ 1884.

Mary Askew/ Mother/ 1852/ 1888.

William H. Anderson/ Oct. 17, 1825/ July 29, 1859/(my great grandfather).

Amos York/ son of W. H. & Mary A. Anderson/ Feb. 15, 1858/ June 20, 1858.
Eloah Teressa/ daugh. of W. H. and Mary A. Anderson/ Aug. 3, 1852/ July 24, 1853.

William Henry/ son of W. H. & Mary A. Anderson/ Feb. 8, 1859/ July 25, 1859.
Nancy Askew/ born in Hertford Co., N. C./ Mar. 4, 1798/ d. June 3, 1848/
(my great grandmother).

McLAURIN CEMETERY

Cemetery - McLaurin

Location - Rankin County, Mississippi, about 9 miles from Brandon on State
Highway #471, turn right on the Brandon-Pelahatchie road and go
3 miles to a large stucco house on left side of road.

Copied by - Charles B. Norrell

Address - Route 3, Brandon, Mississippi

Date copied - 1956

Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix

Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson, Mississippi

Note: These graves are on a farm formerly owned by the McLaurin family, but
now owned by Charles and Elliott Norrell. The graves are several hundred
yards from the house.

Dr. R. D. McLaurin/ b. Sept. 30, 1831/ d. Dec. 24, 1882.

Henry McLaurin/ b. Sept. 7, 1841, d. Jan. 31, 1879/ Erected by his sister,
Sallie.

Daniel McLaurin/ b. June 15, 1806/ d. July 24, 1864/ Erected by his wife.

Sallie McLaurin/ b. May 23, 1847/ d. Jan. 10, 1880.

Cemetery - Hebron Church
Location - Yazoo County, Mississippi
Copied by - Marianne Coody
Address - Box #80, Route #2, Bentonla (Phoenix), Yazoo County, Mississippi
Presented by - Mrs. J. B. Shackelford
Address - Jones, Louisiana
Submitted by - Mrs. Thomas D. Hendrix
Address - 408 Dunbar Street, Jackson 6, Mississippi

Ernest/ son of W. W. & J. E. Wiles/ d. Aug. 23, 1868/ 5 months.
Margie/ wife of W. W. Wiles/ July 17, 1842/ Sept. 4, 1889.
Jennie E./ daughter of W. W. & J. E. Wiles/ Feb. 27, 1875/ Dec. 13, 1877.
Jennie E./ wife of Wm. W. Wiles/ Feb. 14, 1838/ Apr. 12, 1887.
W. W. Wiles/ d. Dec. 23, 1894/ 69 years.
Alfred T./ son of W. W. & J. E. Wiles/ d. Oct. 4, 1861/ aged 3 years.
Infant son of Tom H. and Allie Sadler/ Jan. 6, 1930.
Mrs. Adline Potter Passons/ d. March 23, 1954/ 76 years.
Marion T. Sibley/ Dec. 15, 1824/ Jan. 20, 1883.
William Morris/ son of M. M. & S. R. Guinn/ Mar. 10, 1859/ June 8, 1860.
Jerry L. Smith/ 1906/ 1906.
D. M. Smith/ 1910/ 1911.
L. N. Smith/ Apr. 26, 1885/ Sept. 7, 1929.
Cleadia L. Howell/ 1940/ 1941.
Oscar Owen/ son of J. W. & Edna Oakes/ May 19, 1922/ June 10, 1923.
Mary Oakes/ wife of J. W. Oakes/ Nov. 17, 1857/ Aug. 2, 1922.
Infant children of R. A. & Lida Kincaid/ b. May 7, 1891.
Cornelia Belle Passons/ Dec. 15, 1875/ Mar. 6, 1943.
Fannie/ wife of R. A. Kincaid/ Mar. 19, 1883/ 27 years.
J. W. Oakes/ Oct. 8, 1859/ May 12, 1924.
Robert L. Kincaid/ Jan. 20, 1878/ Feb. 22, 1948.
Children of A. A. & Fannie Kincaid -
Willie/ July 23, 1883/ Sept. 10, 1885.
Johnnie/ Sept. 9, 1880/ July 13, 1886.
Ella V. Passons/ Nov. 23, 1903/ Jan. 1, 1942.
Infant daughter of A. E. & V. E. Passons/ b. & d. Oct. 4, 1922.
Willie M. Hilderbrand/ 1890/ 1943.
James Dudley Irwin/ Mississippi PFC 335 A.A.F. Base Unit WWII/ Dec. 26, 1914/ Sept. 19, 1949.
M. T. Thurman/ June 18, 1849/ Nov. 15, 1916.
Susie Martin Hilderbrand/ Feb. 11, 1872/ Feb. 14, 1947.
Isaac W. Hilderbrand/ Mar. 4, 1907/ July 17, 1907.
Joseph Nolan Hancock/ Nov. 8, 1944/ 24 years.
Mrs. Susie Anna Catherine Roberts/ Oct. 16, 1953/ age 88 years.
Nancy J. Keene/ Mar. 25, 1854/ Mar. 30, 1937.
John H. Hilderbrand/ Sept. 16, 1871/ Apr. 19, 1951.
Bert Warrington/ 1867/ 1935.
Dorothy Ann Warnock/ Nov. 26, 1932/ Nov. 29, 1932.
Archie A/ son of W. C. and M. F. Anderson/ Apr. 21, 1908/ Dec. 24, 1940.
Hazel Lucile Hilderbrand/ July 31, 1910/ Oct. 27, 1923.

Edward H. Irwin/ Jan. 12, 1865/ Nov. 10, 1927.
Carrie H. Irwin/ Dec. 18, 1867/ Jan. 21, 1948.
Elizabeth Sanders Lee/ Feb. 16, 1880/ Apr. 23, 1952.
William J. Lee/ Sept. 8, 1870/ Aug. 12, 1919.
William C. Bradshaw/ d. March, 1953/ 68 years.
Chesley/ daughter of W. C. & Lillie Bradshaw/ Oct. 12, 1922/ July 3, 1923.
Archie/ son of W. C. & Lillie Bradshaw/ Jan. 9, 1920/ Nov. 22, 1923.
John F./ son of Ogden & Gladys Shearer/ Apr. 26, 1926/ May 7, 1926.
Nona Turnage/ Feb. 25, 1892/ Mar. 17, 1933.
Pearle Galloway/ Feb. 23, 1907/ Sept. 17, 1910.
Gladys F. Galloway/ Feb. 16, 1903/ Feb. 13, 1924.
Lorena Galloway/ Dec. 28, 1866/ May 1, 1926.
John C. Galloway/ Sept. 12, 1863/ Sept. 2, 1933.
Gladney L. Galloway/ Feb. 16, 1903/ Sept. 7, 1950.
W. C. Heard/ 1867/ 1938.
Irsa Heard/ 1879/ 1929.
Elmer Heard/ Sept. 11, 1906/ June 28, 1926.
Leonard B. Hilderbrand/ Aug. 15, 1888/ Oct. 14, 1947.
Virginia Hilderbrand/ 1859/ 1938.
Frances Faye Hilderbrand/ Sept. 13, 1924/ Nov. 25, 1931.
Myrtis Hilderbrand/ 1869/ 1950.
T. G. Hilderbrand/ 1866/ 1956.
Otto Hilderbrand/ Apr. 26, 1899/ Feb. 14, 1944.
Lumell Walley/ Sept. 30, 1909/ Feb. 5, 1939.
Bonnie Foster Passons/ D. Dec. 6, 1948/ 18 years.
Mary Pauline Hancock/ Oct. 6, 1943/ Jan. 5, 1944.
James C. Hancock/ Sept. 22, 1862/ July 17, 1943.
Carriet/ daughter of W. W. & J. E. Wiles/ July 2, 1865/ age 1.
James Oscar/ son of W. W. & J. E. Wiles/ Aug. 19, 1859/ May 24, 1870.
Mary Eunice/ daughter of W. W. & J. E. Wiles/ May 24, 1865/ June 25, 1870.
George W. Callihan/ Nov. 29, 1812/ Oct. 13, 1851.
W. A. Passons, Jr./ June 10, 1904/ June 8, 1906.
Ernest Allen/ son of Dorothy & M. E. Walker/ Sept. 4, 1944.
Harriet C./ wife of W.H. Capshaw/ Feb. 2, 1832/ Aug. 30, 1910.
Walter T. Collum/ 1863/ 1935.
Willie Adelia (Collum ?)/ 1863/ 1935.
Madison Rufus/ son of W. W. & J. E. Wiles/ Mar. 23, 1870/ Oct. 9, 1872.
Elizabeth/ wife of Wm. W. Wiles/ Jan. 22, 1829/ Oct. 11, 1855.
Thomas M. Passons/ Jan. 1, 1906/ May 29, 1925.
W. A. Passons/ Nov. 26, 1874/ Jan. 21, 1931.
G. McDaniel/ Jan. 18, 1894/ Age 31.
Isaac Austin Foster/ Mar. 1, 1943/ Nov. 9, 1948.
J. M. Capshaw/ Aug. 2, 1860/ July 6, 1928.
Tom Sanders/ Mar. 14, 1876/ June 12, 1938.
James G. Germany/ Apr. 10, 1867/ Sept. 12, 1953.
W. W. Cook/ Apr. 5, 1842/ Dec. 31, 1928.
Stillborn Bradshaw/ Sept. 24, 1945.
C. P. Sanders/ Mar. 4, 1878/ Jan. 8, 1934.
Morris Gwinn/ son of W. W. & E. L. Wiles/ Dec. 4, 1848/ July 28, 1850.
Essie E. Keen/ Feb. 12, 1885/ Oct. 14, 1941.
Lorelle Faster/ Oct. 6, 1927/ Nov. 9, 1948/ and son
Willie Roger/ age 5 months.
David A. Berberet/ Nov. 16, 1873/ Aug. 16, 1905.

Gracie Mole Cook/ Nov. 23, 1955/ age 79.
Myrtle Hearron/ Jan. 8, 1895/ Dec. 9, 1950.
Sam Sanders/ May 4, 1901/ Jan. 2, 1955.
James U. Keen/ Nov. 25, 1881/ Sept. 14, 1941.
Dorothy Keen/ Oct. 31, 1919/ June 14, 1920.
J. W. Martin/ Oct. 10, 1841/ Feb. 3, 1918.
Amanda/ wife of N. A. Howell/ Jan. 11, 1881/ Dec. 7, 1906.
J. B. Hilderbrand/ Nov. 15, 1913/ June 25, 1920.
Fred D./ son of Rev. & Mrs. F. Z. Huffstatler/ 1917/ 1920.
Maude Cox Hilderbrand/ 1886/ 1922.
Albert J. Galloway/ 1887/ 1941.
Wm. Hester Rhoads/ Dec. 11, 1875/ Nov. 9, 1954.
Bessie Louise Hilderbrand/ Sept. 22, 1954/ age 0.
W. A. Jr./ son of W. A. & B. O. Howell/ Jan. 8, 1924/ Mar. 12, 1926.
Henry I. Hilderbrand/ Aug. 23, 1871/ May 25, 1956.
Ella O. Tucker/ Oct. 7, 1870/ Feb. 7/ 1954.
J. G. Galloway/ Sept. 11, 1912/ Sept. 14, 1912.
Luther Edwin Keen/ Oct. 13, 1911/ Mar. 5, 1937.
Owen D. Rhoads/ Dec. 31, 1926/ June 21, 1929.

GEIGER CEMETERY

Cemetery - Geiger

Location - Covington County, Mississippi, 2 miles south of Collins, on Highway #49. Turn off highway at left of electric power generating plant.

Copied and submitted by - Onolia Williamson McRaney (Mrs. Earl Barwick)

Address - Collins, Covington County, Mississippi

Date copied - August, 1956.

Note: This family cemetery is in the woods. For Bible records of the Geiger family, see "Cemetery and Bible Records," Volume 2, pp 77-78, published by Mississippi Genealogical Society, 1955.

Jessie Geiger, Senior/ was born March 20, 1793/ departed October 20, 1871.

Tabitha Martin/ wife of Jesse Geiger/ was born July 22, 1793/ departed Nov. 17, 1871.

Martha Dikes/ wife of Benjamin Dikes/ died May 1, 1862.

Cemetery - Smith

Location - Lincoln County, Mississippi, 5 miles northeast of Brookhaven.

Copied & submitted by - Gordon M. Wells

Address - 2424 Harriotte Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi

Date copied - 1957

Note: This family graveyard is on the old Smith plantation, a few yards north of the Brookhaven gravel pit, which is now a part of the Gaylord properties. My guide to this old cemetery was Mr. Nathan Brown Foster, Route #1, Box 139, Brookhaven. - Gordon M. Wells.

Emma Smith (b. 1848), daughter of Hamilton and Lydia Campbell Smith, married John McCaleb Girault. Ref: Family Records of Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, printed 1955, p. 117.

Averitt (Everett) Smith/ d. 21 Apr. 1822/ age 71.

(Note: 1790 Census - Fayette District, Moore County, North Carolina)

Eliza/ wife of Everett Smith/ b. 1758/ d. 1827.

William Smith (One Hand)/ b. 30 Apr. 1775/ d. 14 Apr. 1866. (As on stone).

W/ Amanda/ b. Moore Co., N. C./ 16 Apr. 1777/ d. Lawrence Co., Miss. 26 Jul. 1853.

Hamilton Smith/ b. 17 Jan. 1816/ d. 5 Jan. 1878.

W. Lydia Campbell b. 28 Sept. 1814/ d. 23 Nov. 1889.

William M. Smith/ b. 30 Jan. 1821/ d. 15 Feb. 1861.

W/ Jemina/ b. 3 Jan. 1822/ d. 8 Jun. 1868.

Missouri Smith/ b. 11 Oct. 1843/ d. 12 Dec. 1901.

Everett Smith/ d. 8 Feb. 1849/ 3 Oct. 1897.

Infant son/ J. M. & L. H. Crawford/ b. 13 June 1880.

Infant dau./ J. M. & L. H. Crawford/ b. 7 Jul. 1881.

Infant son/ J. M. & L. H. Crawford/ b. 5 May, 1889/ d. 15 May, 1889.

William Sidney Crawford/ b. 29 Dec. 1884/ d. 5 May 1890.

Frank J. Crawford/ b. 5 Nov. 1886/ d. 5 May 1890.

(Stone broken) Crawford/ b. 14 Apr. 1891.

The records on the following pages, beginning with Page 159 through Page 184 were:

Copied by - W.P.A. Workers in Adams County, Mississippi.

Address - Records on file in the Department of Archives & History, Jackson, Mississippi

Copied from the original records and submitted by - Gordon M. Wells

Address - 2424 Harriotte Avenue, Jackson, Mississippi

Cemetery - Monmouth Plantation

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, east of Natchez on the Monmouth Plantation, about 300 yards from the plantation home.

Note: In 1804 Peter Philip Scuyler was in command of the U. S. Army garrison at Fort Stoddard in the Mississippi Territory. When he retired, he settled in Natchez, became a merchant there and on January 27, 1819, was elected State Treasurer by the General Assembly to succeed Samuel Brooks, deceased, first Treasurer of the State. In 1820, he was unanimously re-elected to the same office. He died of yellow fever.

Col. P. P. Schuyler/ b. Albany, N. Y. 1776/ d. Natchez, 1825.

W/ Edith Ruster McCrae/ b. Phila. Pa., 1789/ d. Natchez, 1819.

Son/ Dr. Philip Alexander Hamilton Schuyler/ b. Albany, N. H. 1816/
d. Greenville, Miss., 1859.

John Hankinson/ b. N. J. 1773/ d. Natchez, 1826.

W/ Frances B. McCrae/ b. Phila. Pa., 1785/ d. Natchez, 1836.

William Farrington Godwise/ b. N. Y./ d. Mar. 8, 1826/ age 31 yrs. 6 days.

MORGANTOWN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Morgantown

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, about 5 miles northeast of Natchez.

William Ferguson/ b. May 24, 1790/ d. Sept. 30, 1855.

Ambrose Foster/ d. --- 22, 1835.

Sarah White Foster/ b. May 1, 1797/ Feliciana, La./ d. Apr. 12, 1843,
Concordia Parish, La.

Martha C. Burton/ b. -- 26, 1802/ d. Dec. 31, 1854.

Martha Henderson/ d. June 29, 1836/ age 61 yrs. 8 mos.

Mary J. Ferguson/ b. Dec. 11, 1802/ d. July 2, 1850.

Joseph Ferguson/ b. Apr. 14, 1788/ d. Feb. 14, 1857.

Helen Jane Foster/ b. June 30, 1832/ d. Aug. 28, 1849.

Marcus D. Lafayette Foster/ b. Nov. 3, 1825/ d. June 10, 1844/ son of
Ambrose & Sarah Foster.

Mary Alice Ferguson/ b. Oct. 6, 1853/ d. May 17, 1855/ dau. of Francis &
Sarah Jane Ferguson.

Cemetery - Nevitt

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, 2 miles from Natchez on Clermont Plantation, on the edge of the "Devil's Punch Bowl."

Gen. Solomon D. Jacobs/ b. Nov. 3, 1797/ d. May 22, 1858.
 Dr. Peyton T. Johnson/ b. Lexington, Ky./ Aug. 29, 1813/ d. St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 2, 1843.
 George Washington Nevitt/ b. Mar. 15, 1813/ d. Sept. 3, 1834/ only son of John B. Nevitt & Mary Shilling.
 Mary Shilling/ wife of John B. Nevitt/ d. Dec. 14, 1813/ age 30.
 Lucile Hearn/ wife of T. D. Giles/ b. Laurel, Delaware, Aug. 21, 1845/ d. Ashville, N. C., Oct. 3, 1897.
 Sutton Banks Nevitt/ b. Dec. 19, 1821/ d. Aug. 31, 1832.
 Helen Nevitt/ b. July 5, 1817/ d. Oct. 3, 1823.
 Matilda N. Giles/ d. Oct. 24, 1868/ age 47.
 Thomas D. Giles/ b. Sussex Co., Delaware, Jan. 19, 1838/ d. "Clermont," Jan. 27, 1883.
 John Nevitt Johnson/ d. Oxford University, Miss., Oct. 21, 1858/ age 17 yrs. 6 days/ son of Peyton T. & Matilda N. Johnson.
 Sarah Susannah Banks/ d. Feb. 27, 1822/ age 26/ 2nd wife of Jno. B. Nevitt.

OGDEN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Ogden

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, on Retirement Plantation, Highway #61.

Note: Calvin Smith (b. 12/25/1768) was the son of Rev. Jedediah Smith, who had been for many years a Congregational minister in Greenville, Massachusetts. Rev. Smith migrated to Mississippi in 1773, to the Natchez Territory, with 10 of his children. Ref: Claiborne's Mississippi History, pp 108-109.

Calvin Smith/ b. Dec. 25, 1768/ d. Nov. 7, 1840.
 Priscilla Smith/ b. June 19, 1774/ d. July 28, 1849.
 Augusta (Faby) Gilky/ b. Apr. 15, 1862/ d. July 20, 1899/ Dau. of T. J. and Helen Faby/ wife of Ralph W. Gilky.
 Mrs. Helen Catherine Ferriday/ b. July 29, 1805/ d. New Orleans, Nov. 18, 1857.
 Samuel Dutton Ferriday/ b. Oct. 4, 1835/ d. Jan. 25, 1836.
 W. C. Gillespie/ b. Mar. 11/ d. Sept. 11, 1818/ son of John & Susan Gillespie.
 Calvin Smith Bennett/ b. Dec. 20, 1846/ d. Nov. 4, 1916.
 William Calvin Ferriday/ b. Dec. 30, 1826/ d. Nov. 19, 1836/ son of Wm. & Helen C. Ferriday.
 Helen Augusta/ wife of S. J. Aly/ b. Feb. 28, 1834/ d. Sept. 30, 1893.
 Jane Priscilla Ferriday/ b. May 17, 1830/ d. June 9, 1847.

H. Bennett Ferriday/ b. Aug. 2, 1845/ d. Oct. 17, 1856.
 Lucian B. Ogden/ d. June 17, 1926/ age 44 yrs. 23 days.
 Richard Payson Ferriday/ son of Wm. & Helen C. Ferriday/ b. Helena Plantation, La./ Feb. 20, 1845/ d. July 16, 1848.
 James Dutton Ferriday/ b. Oct. 11, 1828/ d. July 26, 1829/ son of Wm. and Helen C. Ferriday.
 Susan Matilda Ferriday/ d. Mar. 2, 1832/ age 9 mos. 1 day.
 Calvin Smith/ 2nd son of ---/ b. Nov. 12, 1837/ d. July 24, 1838.
 Thomas Jefferson Aby/ b. Nov. 23, 1827/ d. Apr. 25, 1914.
 Charles William Aby/ b. July 16, ---/ d. Feb. ---
 Anna Carey Bennett/ Mother/ b. Feb. 21, 1864/ d. Jan. 31, 1918.
 Caroline Smith/ b. Nov. 18, 1814/ d. July 18, 1815/ Inf. dau. Calvin & Priscilla Smith.
 Maria Philomenia Gillespie/ b. Apr. 3, 1801/ d. Oct. 15, 1819.
 Calvin Stephen Smith/ b. Sept. 12, 1803/ d. Dec. 19, 1838/ Eldest son of Calvin & Priscilla Smith.

Other graves with no stones:

Henry & James R. Ogden, Mrs. Ogden and Katie Bennett.

PINE RIDGE CEMETERY

Cemetery - Pine Ridge

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, 6 miles northeast of Natchez on the Pine Ridge Road.

Samuel Chamberlain/ b. Dec. 20, 1799/ d. Oct. 30, 1867.
 Elizabeth Chamberlain/ 1792/ 1866.
 James F. Roach/ b. 1814/ d. May 25, 1861.
 Blanche A. Finely/ b. Oct. 1873/ d. Aug. 1874.
 James A. Finely/ b. Jan. 1883/ d. Aug. 1833.
 Louisa W. Dicks/ b. Aug. 21, 1849/ d. Jan. 31, 1883.
 Amanda E. J. Roach/ b. 1812/ d. Sept. 22, 1822.
 James Archer/ 1811-1898/ Married May 16, 1836.
 Wife/ Mary Ann Hunt/ 1817-1884.
 Caroline Roach Burden/ b. Sept. 28, 1840/ d. May 22, 1860.
 Sophia W. McCaleb/ b. Nov. 1814/ d. July 30, 1845.
 Bisland McCaleb/ b. Nov. 13, 1847/ d. Nov. 16, 1904.
 Mary C. Henderson/ b. Oct. 20, 1907/ d. June 9, 1908/ Dau. of D. V. & M. L. Henderson.
 Hannah Raynolda/ d. Dec. 21, 1858/ age 44/ wife of Rev. N. P. Chamberlain.
 Harvey Chamberlain/ b. May 3, 1813/ d. Feb. 25, 1871.
 Wife/ Juliette McKeen/ b. Sept. 3, 1819/ d. Dec. 10, 1907.
 Rev. N. P. Chamberlain/ b. Oct. 8, 1818/ d. Oct. 17, 1869.
 L. J. C./ dau. of H. & J. Chamberlain/ d. Aug. 31, 1857/ Age 3.

Silas McKeen Chamberlain/ b. Oct. 17, 1839/ d. Oct. 29, 1904.
Lydia E. S. Chamberlain/ d. Sept. 28, 1840.
Elizabeth R. Hawes/ 1837-1910/ Wife of Dr. Mathew Atchison.
Louisa N. Robson/ wife of D. B. McCaleb/ b. Oct. 9, 1853/ d. Dec. 13, 1907.
Belle B. McCaleb/ b. June 24, 1891/ d. Aug. 20, 1910.
Carrie R. McCaleb/ b. Dec. 29, 1883/ d. Oct. 31, 1901.
W. G. McCaleb/ b. Oct. 31, 1833/ d. Sept. 16, 1896.
James F. McCaleb/ b. Feb. 9, 1812/ d. June 9, 1878.
Wife/ Martha Bisland/ b. Mar. 1822/ d. May 30, 1900.
James Archer/ Darden's Battery/ Jefferson's Miss. L. A., CSA/ 1843-1924.
Jerry White/ d. May 7, 1934/ age 10.
(Father) Elbert Franklin Cobb/ b. Oct. 27, 1840/ d. May 20, 1928.
Mrs. Albert Foster Arnold/ d. Nov. 8, 1929/ age 42.
Mrs. Luna Foster/ d. Feb. 8, 1923/ age 73.
Albert W. Foster/ b. Mar. 3, 1856/ d. June 2, 1904.
Robert Keith Steiner/ d. Mar. 17, 1928/ age 3 days.
Susanna Cobb/ wife of Elbert Franklin Cobb/ b. May 29, 1843/ d. Dec. 8, 1928.
William Bisland/ b. Jan. 7, 1797/ d. Aug. 20, 1847.
Mary L. L. Witherspoon/ wife of William Bisland/ b. Jan. 17, 1805/ d. Aug. 3, 1873.
Lenon (?) Witherspoon Bisland/ 1872-1895.
Thomas Shields Bisland/ 1837-1909.
Son/ Thomas Percival Bisland/ 1865-1908.
Son/ Lawrence Pressley Bisland/ 1903-1905 (Interred Bronxville, N.Y.).
Estelle Bisland/ d. Oct. 25, 1868/ age 2 yrs.
Benjamin McGee Williams/ b. Jan. 26, 1851/ d. June 11, 1934.
Elizabeth S. Bisland/ b. Feb. 11, 1825/ d. Nov. 11, 1869/ wife of Rev.
Benj. H. Williams.
Rev. Benj. H. Williams/ b. July 19, 1817/ Elizabeth, N. J./ d. Sept. 27, 1855/
Vicksburg, Miss./ Pastor 1844-1854, Pine Ridge Presbyterian Church.
William Bisland Williams/ b. May 1848/ d. Oct. 27, 1900.
Samuel H. Lambdin, Jr./ b. May 27, 1861/ d. Dec. 2, 1912.
Louis Winston. b. May 12, 1850/ d. Mar. 25, 1903.
Mary Grafton/ d. Sept. 12, 1825/ age 72.
James Bisland/ b. Sept. 23, 1790/ d. June 17, 1849.
James G. Dicks/ b. Jan. 12, 1839/ age 28 yrs. 8 mos.
John B. Dicks/ b. Aug. 24, 1810/ Columbia, Tenn./ d. Dec. 24, 1870.
James Grafton. d. Jan. 8, 1834/ age 34.
John Grafton/ b. Feb. 1, 1758/ d. Feb. 12, 1821.
Elizabeth Flinn/ b. Sept. 11, 1794/ d. Nov. 1, 1848.
John G. Coleman/ b. Sept. 18, 1820/ d. May 17, 1856.
Wife/ Mary E. Coleman/ b. Vinsennes, Ire1. Mar. 4, 1824/ d. Dec. 24, 1850.
Dau./ Mary Lizzie Coleman/ b. Aug. 11, 1841/ d. Sept. 14, 1847.
Son/ Nathaniel Coleman/ b. Sept. 11, 1842/ d. Sept. 14, 1842.
Janet Grafton. b. Mar. 17, 1761/ d. (no legible date).
William Brady/ d. Mar. 13, 1922/ age 32.
William L. Neely/ b. S. C. Feb. 23, 1801/ d. Nov. 17, 1857.
Robt. Little/ d. Nov. 24, 1824.
Sarah Moore Maxwell/ b. Apr. 19, 1841/ d. Dec. 18, 1925.
Samuel William Watson/ d. 1827.
Mary Watson/ d. Mar. 25, 1830/ age 24.
Elizabeth Jane/ wife of Wm. M. Lee/ b. Jan. 12, 1827/ Married Sept. 11, 1845/
d. June 30/ 1876.

PINE RIDGE CEMETERY

163

Emily Holmes/ b. Aug. 12, 1810/ d. May 8, 1836.
Children/ Allin Wilson Holmes/ b. July 20, 1831/ d. Sept. 18, 1831.
Child/ Nancy Jane Holmes/ d. 18--/ Age 1 month.

SESSION CEMETERY

Cemetery - Sessions

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, about 3 miles from Cranfield, on the road from Highway 61 to Liberty Road.

Nancy Sessions/ wife of Richard Sessions/ b. July 5, 1789/ d. July 6, 1812.
Richard Sessions/ b. July 5, 1799/ d. Oct. 3, 1825.
Melinda Alexander/ b. Aug. 11, 1806/ d. Feb. 17, 1853.
George W. Kellogg/ d. Mar. 19, 1840/ age 50.
William B. Sessions/ b. Jan. 16, 1808/ d. Oct. 15, 1853.
Laura Ann/ dau. of George & Maria Kellogg/ wife of Chas. J. Hester/
d. Aug. 6, 1848/ age 16 years 10 mons.
Ann Martha/ wife of George W. Kellogg/ b. Jan. 31, 1805/ d. Jul. 21, 1859.
Charles R. Sessions/ b. Sept. 13, 1817/ d. July 24, 1855.
Annie L. Holmes/ b. May 27, 1836/ (stone broken).

PERKINS CEMETERY

Cemetery - Perkins

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, to right of Highway #61, just before reaching Washington.

Charles Perkins/ b. May 22, 1783/ d. June 30, 1934/ Son of Joseph & Sarah Perkins.
Joel Perkins (stone crushed)/ son of Joseph and Sarah Perkins.
Jane M. McCullough/ wife of Hamilton McCullough/ dau. of Joseph & Sarah Perkins/ b. June 12/ (stone broken)/ d. Jan. 12, 18-- .
Joseph H. Perkins/ b. Dec. 24, 1829/ d. Nov. 13, 1833.

Cemetery - Bisland

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, $\frac{1}{2}$ miles off road from Pine Ride to Selma, about 3 miles from Presbyterian Church at Pine Ridge.

Note: Susannah Rucker Bisland (d. 12/12/1835) was the daughter of the Revolutionary Soldier, Peter Rucker, who served at Fort Pitt. He came to Mississippi and settled south of Natchez on the river. Ref: Family Records, Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, pp 259-60. Printed in 1955.

Susannah Bisland Hunter (b. 2/12/1802), wife of Rev. Samuel Hunter, was the daughter of John & Susannah Rucker Bisland and granddaughter of the Revolutionary soldier, Peter Rucker. Ref: Same as above.

Peter Bisland/ b. Mar. 17, 1789/ d. Aug. 31, 1829.

Jane P. Dunbar/ dau. of James & Elizabeth Dunbar/ b. June 28, 1816/ d. Sept 26, 1817.

John Bisland/ s. of John Bisland, Sr./ d. Nov. 2, 1814/ age 27.

John Bisland/ native of Scotland/ (stone broken) (Note: b. March 1742/ d. 4-17-1821).

Susannah/ wife of John Bisland/ d. (stone broken) (Note: d. 12-12-1835).

Alexander McCaulay/ b. Scotland/ emigrated to American 1817/ d. Sept. 18, 1826.

Susannah Hunter/ wife of Rev. Samuel Hunter/ b. Feb. 12, 1802/ d. Sept. 28, 1825.

William A. Smylie/ son of James & Sarah Smylie/ b. Oct. 10, 1823/ d. June 11, 1825.

C. Elizabeth Bisland/ dau. of James & Abigail Bisland/ d. Aug. 10, 1822/ age 3.

Catherine B. Patterson/ d. Dec. 23, 1823/ age 25 yrs. 3 mos. 5 days.

Mary/ dau. Moses King/ wife of James Bisland/ b. Jan. 8, 1799/ d. Mar. 12, 1855.

Susannah Bisland/ dau. of James & Mary Bisland/ b. Aug. 3, 1823/ d. July 26, 1827.

Catherine Ann Hunter/ Dau. of Samuel & Susan Hunter/ b. Mar. 9, 1825/ d. Sept. 8, ----.

Jane P. Bisland/ dau. of James & Abigail Bisland/ d. Aug. 14, 1822/ age 5.

Cemetery - Longwood Plantation
Location - Adams County, near Natchez.

Note: Longwood was being built for Dr. Haller Nutt about the time of the War between the States. It was never completed.

Julia Augusta Williams/ wife of Haller Nutt, b. Aug. 11, 1822/ d. Feb. 23, 1897.

Haller Nutt/ b. Feb. 17, 1816/ d. June 15, 1864.

Fanny Smith/ dau. of Haller & Julia A. Nutt/ b. May 5, 1846/ d. Aug. 21, 1848.

Mrs. Lily Nutt Ward/ d. July 12, 1930/ age 69 yrs. 1 mo. 8 days.

James W. Ward/ d. Apr. 23, 1930/ age 72.

BOYD CEMETERY

Cemetery - Boyd

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, about 1 mile from Selma, on the railroad right of way, is this one grave, at Oak Ridge.

August Boyd/ native of Conway, Mass./ son of Johan Eunice Boyd/ b. Aug. 27, 1790/ d. at Williams Estate, Adams Co./ age 35 yrs. 11 mos. 9 days.

SMITH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Smith

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, on Saragossa, 9 miles southeast of Natchez Road.

William Haslet Smith/ b. Jan. 9, 1778/ d. July 14, 1823.

Walton Pembroke Smith/ son of Austin W. Smith & Clara A. Montgomery/
b. Sept. 23, 1874/ d. Aug. 27, 1878.

Dr. John D. Smith/ b. Dec. 8, 1774/ d. Oct. 1, 1838.

David Madison/ son of Wm. Haslett Smith/ b. Mar. 24, 1807/ d. June 9, 1824.

Cemetery - Wailles

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, near the old Wailles home at Washington.

Note: The Wailles family migrated to Mississippi from Maryland. B.L.C. Wailles (born 1797) was the son-in-law of General Leonard Covington of Maryland.

Mr. Wailles was the state geologist of Mississippi at the time of his death.

Ref: Caliborne's Mississippi History, p. 259, printed 1880.

Levin Wailles of Maryland/ Surveyor General/ 1768-1847.

Wife/ Eleanor Davis of Maryland/ 1773-1841.

B.L.C. Wailles/ son of Levin & Eleanor Wailles/ 1797-1862.

Rebecca Covington/ dau. of B.L.C. Wailles/ 1823-1841.

Rebecca Covington/ wife of Levin Wailles (the young niece of Mrs. B.L.C. Wailles).

Leonard Wailles/ son of B.L.C. Wailles/ d. 1832. Infant.

Eliza Boyd/ (Inf. dau. of B.L.C. Wailles) 1833-1837.

Susan Covington/ Inf. dau. of B.L.C. Wailles/ 1828-1831.

Samuel E. Bailey/ Editor of the Southern Planter.

METCALF CEMETERY

Cemetery - Vollney Metcalf

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, at the ruins of Montrose plantation home.

Vollney Metcalf/ (The dates on the stone could not be obtained for undergrowth.)

LIGON CEMETERY

Cemetery - Ligon

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles west of Montrose ruins, on Montrose plantation, southeast of Natchez.

Joseph Andrew Ligon/ b. 1827/ d. Oct. 16, 1883.

Sophia Ligon/ b. 1839/ d. May 8, 1884.

Cemetery - Turpin

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, on the old Hutton place, now owned by Mr. Lee Parker.

Note: Two stones are buried under fallen trees.

White Turpin/ b. Delaware, June 2, 1777/ d. Apr. 4, 1842.

Lavinia Turpin/ wife/ b. Maryland/ d. Adams Co., Miss. (Note: She was Lavinia Magruder).

White Turpin, Jr./ b. May 1, 1818/ d. Oct. 1, 1842/ son of White and Rebecca Turpin.

David H. Turpin/ b. July 6, 1814/ d. Feb. 25, 1857.

Rebecca Pettitt/ d. Dec. 18, 1851/ aged 25 yrs. 3 mos. 5 das./ wife of Henry E. Hutton and Dau. of White and Lavinia Turpin.

KINGSTON CEMETERY

Cemetery - Kingston

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, off Highway #61, about 2 miles below Kingston and Hutchins Landing road, which connects upper and lower Woodville road.

Capt. John Ogden/ d. Nov. 27, 1825/ aged 60 yrs.

Mrs. Elizabeth E. Baker/ d. Aug. 3, 1929/ aged 74.

Laonce (?) J. Foules/ d. Apr. 27, 1924/ aged 55.

Rachel/ dau. of W. J. & J. M. Foules/ b. Aug. 12, 1877/ d. Jan. 15, 1894.

Wm. C. Foules/ d. Dec. 20, 1883/ age 12.

Ashford Cory/ son of N. C. & J. M. Foules/ b. Jan. 18, 1879/ d. Sept. 29, 1883.

Mrs. Josephine C. Foules/ d. May 4, 1912/ age 67.

W. G. Foules/ d. Jan. 26, 1884/ age 48.

Elanlyn F. Foules/ d. Nov. 19, 1919, age 56.

Chas. D. Foules/ b. Oct. 23, 1839/ d. May 27, 1901.

Martha E. Foules/ b. Feb. 1850/ d. Sept. 25, 1904.

A. H. Sojourner/ d. Oct. 14, 1922/ age 88.

Eliza Baird/ b. Mar. 4, 1827/ d. Oct. 20, 1920.

Mark F. Coffman/ d. Apr. 1, 1922/ age 2.

Myrtle Andrews/ b. June 22, 1891/ d. Apr. 19, 1936.

Charles White/ b. Dec. 8, 1874/ d. Sept. 4, 1877.

Jeremiah H. Cory/ b. Dec. 23, 1803/ d. Aug. 19, 1851.

Mrs. Sarah Rabb/ wife of John Rabb, Jr., d. Oct. 19, 1822. (no age given).

Lucy Ashford/ wife of J. H. Mangum/ d. Apr. 30, 1848/ age 22 yrs. 8 mos. 20 das.

J. H. Mangum/ 1861/ --

Mary Madeline Brannan Davidson/ b. Sept. 5, 1874/ d. Jan. 13, 1934.

Earnest Davidson/ d. Aug. 2, 1932/ age 3 yrs. 8 mos. 6 das.

Eliza A. Thorn/ dau. of J. H. & M. Thorn/ b. Nov. 23, 1834/ d. Oct. 30, 1837.

Elizabeth J. Thorn/ dau. of J. H. & M. Thorn/ b. Jan. 8, 1847/ d. Apr. 26, 1860.

Indiana A. Thorn/ dau. of J. H. & M. Thorn/ b. Sept. 7, 1837/ d. July 4, 1860.

Euphemia/ dau. of H. & Catherine Cory/ b. Oct. 7, 1846/ d. June 30, 1838 (?).

Elizabeth Jane/ dau. of L. O. & L. J. Ireson/ b. Mar. 13, 1831/ d. Sept. 26, 1852.

C. M. Phipps/ wife of R. H. Phipps/ b. Oct. 24, 1823/ d. Jan. 22, 1959.

Daniel Fowler/ b. Apr. 13, 1781/ d. Apr. 16, 1865.

Wife/ Sarah Fowler/ d. Mar. 3, 1845/ age 62.

-----Fowler/ b. Jan. 4, 1804/ d. Jan. 30, 1861.

Alfred S. Fowler/ b. Apr. 9, 1809/ d. Feb. 13, 1853.

Wife/ Mary M. Fowler/ b. Sept. 20, 1806/ d. July 19, 1853.

Dau/ Sarah Orpah Ann Fowler/ b. Apr. 13, 1843 (?)/ d. Dec. 3, 1846.

James P. Ashford/ b. Dec. 5, 1795/ North Carolina/ d. Nov. 13, 1847.

Wife/ Elizabeth Ashford/ b. Jan. 21, 1798/ d. Jun. 14, 1827.

Dau./ Sarah Ann Ashford/ b. Aug. 4, 1824/ d. Aug. 3, 1832.

Son/ John R. Ashford/ b. Apr. 6, 1826/ d. Oct. 3, 1833.

Sarah Ann Ashford/ dau. of J. P. & Clarissa Ashford/ b. Oct. 13, 1832/ d. Oct. 1, 1835.

Lucy Ashford/ dau. of J. P. & Clarissa Ashford/ b. Apr. 8, 1839/ d. July 10, 1844.

Soloman Swayze/ b. July 4, 1776/ d. Sept. 7, 1833.

Wife/ Mary Swayze/ b. May 3, 1792/ d. Aug. 7, 1853.

Lewis H. Swayze/ b. Mar. 22, 1807/ d. Oct. 11, 1851.

Euphemia/ dau. of Lewis H. & M. F. Swayze/ b. June 22, 1836/ d. Sept. 28, 1841.

Mrs. Mary Noble/ d. Oct. 9, 1825/ age 44.

Maria Hurd/ b. May 7, 1840/ d. Mar. 29, 1858.

Matilda Ann/ wife of W. B. Foules/ b. May 17, 1808/ d. Feb. 22, 1855.

Son/ John Foules/ b. Feb. 23, 1829/ d. Apr. 23, 183 (?).

Adeline Hester/ wife of Samuel C. Baker/ b. Jan. 5, 1831/ d. June 15, 1853.

Wm. Foules/ son of Samuel & Adeline H. Baker/ d. Oct. 2, 1855/ age 2 yrs. 3 mos. 26 das.

Nathan G. Foules/ b. July 18, 1842/ d. Dec. 15, 1862.

Stephen O. Foules/ b. Aug. 4, 1845/ d. Dec. 27, 1864.

Henry L. Foules/ b. Apr. 8, 1837/ d. June 16, 1864.

D. B. Skinner/ b. Jan. 29, 1820/ d. May 14, 1857.

Matthews Lassley/ d. Jan. 10, 1852/ age 53.

Wife/ Euphemia Lassley/ b. Feb. 6, 1805/ d. Aug. 1, 1853.

Cemetery - Lebanon Pond

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, on left of Highway #84, near Leesdale

John S. Miller/ b. Savannah, Ga., Mar. 9, 1786/ d. Apr. 2, 1853.

KER CEMETERY

Cemetery - Ker

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, on Linden plantation, east of Natchez.

Note: David Ker, (born 1758) a native of Ireland, was of Scotch descent. He migrated to North Carolina; was a founder of the University of North Carolina; moved to Mississippi in 1800; established a school for girls in Natchez in 1801; was appointed sheriff of Adams County in 1801 and territorial judge in 1802. Ref: Territorial Papers of the U.S., Mississippi Volume V, p. 129.

Mary Ker (born 1803), wife of Dr. John Ker, was the daughter of the Revolutionary soldier, Joshua Baker. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, p. 13, printed 1955.

David Ker/ b. Ireland, Feb. 1758/ d. Miss. Jan. 21, 1805.
Wife/ Mary Ker/ b. Ireland, Mar. 30, 1757/ d. Natchez, Nov. 30, 1847.
David Ker, II/ b. Mar. 10, 1791/ N.C./ d. Nov. 20, 1817.
Dr. John Ker/ b. N. C. June 27, 1789/ d. Good Hope, La., Jan. 4, 1850.
Wife/ Mary Ker/ b. Ky., Jan. 13, 1803/ d. Natchez, Oct. 14, 1862.
Dau/ Mary Susan Ker/ b. "Linden" March 29, 1838/ d. Natchez, Sept. 29, 1923.
Stephen Dunbar Ker/ b. Jan. 18, 1829/ d. Sept. 19, 1835.
Mary Ker/ Jan. 28, 1821/ d. Sept. 7, 1886.
Susan Lewis Ker/ b. Dec. 29, 1835/ d. June 1, 1836.
James Ker/ b. Jan. 23, 1833/ d. Aug. 13, 1839.
Lewis/ son of Lewis B. & Susan P. Ker/ b. Aug. 19, 1868/ d. Oct. 10, 1869.
Burling Green Reed/ d. Oct. 22 in 9th yr. of his age. (no year given).
Mary Braddock Reed/ d. Oct. 27, 1823/ age 35.
Dr. S. H. Bushnell/ b. Trumbull Co., Ohio, Aug. 23, 1820/ d. Natchez, Oct. 22, 1846.
Janie Percy Ker/ b. at "Percy Forest" near Bayou Sara/ Aug. 19, 1837/ d. "Huntly" Catahoula Parish, La., Feb. 6, 1864.

Cemetery - Grayson

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, 4 miles from Washington, on Highway #61 and Old Road, within 200 yards of Brandon Hall.

Note: The Grayson family migrated from Virginia to the Mississippi Territory.

Thomas Thorpe Grayson/ b. May 16, 1803/ d. May 18, 1834.

Rebecca Crow Grayson/ b. Oct. 14, 1831/ d. May 1833.

HOGGATT CEMETERY

Cemetery - Hoggatt

Location - Fenwick, Adams County, Mississippi, on Clover Hill plantation, Highway #84.

Note: Anthony Haggatt (born 1749) served with the Virginia troops during the Revolutionary War. He came to Natchez about 1796. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, pp 142-143, printed 1955.

Agnes Hoggatt/ b. Jan. 23, 1781/ d. Jan. 16, 1815/ dau. of Anthony & Sally Hoggatt.

John Hoggatt/ b. Jan. 7, 1776/ d. Sept. 12, 1835.

Charlotte Hoggatt/ b. Dec. 14, 1850/ d. Nov. 9, 1853/ dau. of Anthony & Martha Ann Hoggatt.

Nathaniel Hoggatt/ b. Aug. 1, 1823/ d. Dec. 6, 18---/ son of Nathaniel & Charlotte Hoggatt.

Philip Hoggatt/ d. Sept. 5, 1819, age 5/ son of Nathaniel Hoggatt.

John Hoggatt/ d. Mar. 24, 1838/ age 24/ son of Nathaniel Hoggatt.

Sally Bosley/ wife of Charles Bosley/ dau. of Anthony & Sarah Hoggatt/ d. Dec. 12 1813. age 32.

Philip Hoggatt, b. Buckingham Co., Va./ Mar. 2, 1779/ d. Aug. 20, 1855.

Anthony Hoggatt/ d. Dec. 2, 1853/ age 4.

James Hoggatt/ d. Feb. 3, 1813/ age 59 yrs., 9 mos.

Wife/ Grissilla Hoggatt/ d. Feb. 21, 1842/ age 77.

James Hoggatt Wright/ b. Nov. 4, 1815/ d. July 2, 1841/ son of Wm. & Mary Wright.

Sally Hoggatt/ wife of Anthony/ b. Feb. 10, 1755/ d. Oct. 3, 1842.

Anthony Hoggatt/ b. Sept. 28, 1749/ d. Sept. 27, 1818.

Nathaniel Hoggatt/ b. Apr. 28, 1777/ d. Oct. 18, 1853.

Wife/ Charlotte Hoggatt/ d. Dec. 24, 1836/ age 48.

Sarah Hoggatt/ d. Sept. 5, 1822/ age 5 yrs. 3 das.

Nat Hoggatt/ b. Sept. 25, 1830/ d. Jan. 16, 1831.

Elizabeth Elmina Hoggatt/ b. Feb. 23, 1835/ d. July 13, 1839.

Nathaniel Hoggatt/ d. Sept. 3, 1821/ age 5.

HOGGATT CEMETERY

171

Tetherree Williams (no dates)/ dau. of Richard S. and Agnes W. Williams.
Sara Hoggatt/ b. July 30, 1832/ d. Aug. 6, 1835.
Charles Bosley (no dates).

HOGGATT-WORTHY CEMETERY

Cemetery - Hoggatt-Worthy

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, 19 miles from Natchez near Cranfield;
turn right off road about 3 miles from Franklin County line.

Wilford Hoggatt/ b. Feb. 21, 1788/ d. Dec. 22, 1840.
Elizabeth Hoggatt/ d. Aug. 6, 1851/ age about 76 yrs.
Husband/ Wilford Hoggatt, Sr./ d. Jul 1814/ age about 56 yrs.
Octavia Hoggatt/ b. Dec. 25, 1856/ d. Nov. 14, 1917.
January Hoggatt/ b. 1797/ d. 1867.
John Worthy/ b. May 22, 1798/ d. Dec. 20, 1842.
Nathaniel Hoggatt/ b. 1799/ d. Jan. 1870.

GIBSON CEMETERY

Cemetery - Gibson

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, at Crossroad between Washington
and Pine Ridge.

William Foster/ d. July 12, 1834/ age 74 years, 10 mos.
Wife/ Rachel Foster/ b. Dec. 3, 1767/ d. July 1, 1851.
Mary Jane Hewitt/ d. Aug. 17, 1829/ age 14 mos. 5 das./ dau. of Sam &
Martha Hewitt.
Thomas Rogillio/ d. Jan. 21, 1853/ age 26 yrs. 5 mos. 5 das.
William Rogillio/ 1830-1839.
Mrs. Catherine Lum/ wife of Sam Lum/ d. Sept. 29, 1829/ age 18 yrs. 1 da.

BAKER CEMETERY

Cemetery - Baker

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, on Montrose Plantation, on lower Woodville road, a short distance below Beverly's store.

Baker, Wm. D./ d. Oct. 8, 1826/ age 53.

Kinsey, Eliza Caroline/ d. Aug. 11, 1834/ age 26 years 25 das/ eldest dau. of Wm. D. Baker.

Baker, Martha Amanda/ d. Sept. 2, 1825/ age 15 yrs./ dau. of Wm. D. and Drusiller Baker.

Baker, James T./ b. Mar. 6, 1806/ d. Sept. 5, 1830.

Tomlinson, Elizabeth/ wife of Nathaniel/ d. Mar. 27, 1817/ age 68.

BINGAMAN CEMETERY

Cemetery - Bingaman

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, across St. Catherine's Creek, east of the Passbach place.

Note: The Bingaman family was established in Natchez during the British period of occupancy. Ref: "Mississippi" Vol. 1, by Dunbar Rowland, p.243, printed 1907.

Adam Bingaman/ d. Oct. 27, 1819/ age 52.

Lewis Bingaman/ d. Oct. 25, 1819/ age 49.

Charlotte Catherine Bingaman/ d. Aug. 12, 1841/ age 64.

Mrs. I. Sargent Murray/ b. May 1, 1751/ d. July 6, 1820/ age 69/ wife of Rev. John Murray/ dau. of Winthrop Sargent, Esq. of Gloucester.

Mrs. Charlotte Frances Wilkins/ d. Oct. 10, 1820/ age 26 yrs. 5 mos.

Francis Surget Wilkins/ age 6 yrs, 3 mos.

John Francis Bingaman/ d. Sept. 25, 1828/ age 25.

Maria Linton Wilkins/ (no dates).

Charlotte Bingaman/ b. June 10, 1813/ d. Sept. 29, 1820/ only child of Adam Lewis and Julia Maria Bingaman.

Cemetery - Branch

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, on Propinquity plantation, near Washington.

Note: Rebecca Hunnicutt Branch (born 1808) was the daughter of the Revolutionary soldier, Richard Fletcher and his wife, Rebecca Hunnicutt Fletcher. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, printed 1955, pp 97-98.

John Branch/ M.D./ b. Chester Co., Va., Jan. 8, 1783/ d. Aug. 12, 1844.
Wife/ Rebecca H. Branch/ b. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1808/ d. Apr. 8, 1897/ dau. of Richard Fletcher & Rebecca Hunnicutt.

BRANDON CEMETERY

Cemetery - Brandon

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, near Selma on old Highway #61.

Note: Gerard Brandon (born 1750: died 1823), a native of Ireland, served in the Revolutionary War under General Marion in Col. Washington's Calvary at Cowpens and King's Mountain. He came to Mississippi in 1782. Ref: Family Records of Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, printed 1955, pp 25-26. He married in 1786, Dorothy Nugent.

Gerard Brandon/ d. July 27, 1823/ age 73.
Wife/ Dorothy Brandon/ d. Aug. 27, 1816/ age 57.
Maria Chambers/ (no dates)/ (Sister of Gerard Brandon's first wife.)
Mary Ann Brandon/ d. July 6, 1807/ age 24.
Sarah Brandon/ d. Jan. 23, 1831/ age 44.
James Smith/ b. N. Carolina (no date)/ d. Aug. 8, 1830.
Wife/ Margaret Smith/ d. Mar. 3, 1856/ age 70.
Dau./ Sarah B. Smith/ d. Oct. 22, 1823/ age 2 yrs. 23 das.
Son/ James R. Smith/ b. Feb. 11, 1824/ d. Jan. 9, 1836.
Richard Phillips/ Husband of Mary Smith/ (no dates).
Mary (Smith) Phillips/ first wife of Richard Phillips (no dates).

Cemetery - Brandon Hall Plantation

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, 3 miles west of Selma, on fork of Highway #61 and the Natchez Trace. Sec. 16, T7N, R1W.

Philip A. Brandon/ b. Sept. 11, 1841/ d. Mar. 6, 1859.

Agnes S. Brandon/ b. June 29, 1851/ d. Jan. 19, 1862/ dau. of P. & C. S. Brandon.

Margaret S. Brandon/ b. Mar. 19, 1843/ d. Mar. 5, 1844/ dau. of Gerard & Charlotte.

Charlotte B. Pierce/ b. Nov. 14, 1847/ d. Apr. 3, 1885.

Gerard G. Brandon/ b. Aug. 20, 1849/ d. Mar. 31, 1852/ son of Gerard and Charlotte.

Anna Brandon/ b. Apr. 20, 1852/ d. Mar. 28, 1854/ dau. of Gerard & Charlotte.

Alice Brandon/ b. Aug. 19, 1856/ d. Jan. 16, 1862/ dau. of Gerard & Charlotte.

Sarah M. Brandon/ b. June 23, 1856/ d. Dec. 13, 1862/ dau. of G. A. & C. S. Brandon.

Elizabeth Elmina Brandon Merrill/ b. Feb. 23, 1892/ d. Dec. 3, 1894.

BRYANDALE CEMETERY

Cemetery - Bryandale

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, south of Washington, one mile on Highway #84.

John W. Bryan, Sr./ b. Dec. 22, 1782/ d. Sept. 15, 1847.

James A. Bryan/ b. Mar. 17, 1835/ d. Sept. 1, 1845.

Mary Bryan/ b. June 1, 1816/ d. Dec. 19, 1856.

Walter S. Bryan/ son of L. A. & S. V./ b. Dec. 2, 1872/ d. Aug. 17, 1881.

John W. Bryan, Jr./ b. Oct. 16, 1818/ d. Aug. 26, 1834.

Adam Tooly, Sr./ d. Feb. 17, 1811/ age 72.

Mary Bryan/ wife of Lewis Bryan/ b. Nov. 20, 1785/ d. Dec. 24, 1834.

Hardy S. Bryan/ Mother/ b. Feb. 11, 177- (?)/ d. Aug. 29, 1834.

Henry W. Bryan/ son of L. W. & V. V./ b. Sept. 22, 1857/ d. Aug. 12, 1865.

Henrietta C. Bryan/ b. June 18, 1839/ d. Sept. 1, 1839.

Mary L. D. Bryan/ dau. of Lewis & Mary/ b. Dec. 17, 1822/ d. Aug. 9, 1834.

Eugenia Vernon/ dau. of Rev. John C. & E. Burris/ b. Nov. 16, 1819/ d. Nov. 30, 1824.

Polly Bryan Tooly/ b. Dec. 31, 1776/ d. Feb. 13, 1814.

Sarah Adeline/ dau. of Wm. & Ann Proby/ b. Nov. 12, 1821/ d. July 11, 1841.

Hardy Bomar, Eliza Ventress, Elizabeth Sessions & Edmond Hatch/ Inf. children of John W. & Henrietta Bryan/(no dates).

BUCKLES CEMETERY

175

Cemetery - Buckles

Location - Near Cranfield, Adams County, Mississippi, off Highway #84, on Everett Ratcliff's plantation.

Abram Buckles/ d. Nov. 1853/ age 75.

Wife/ Mahalia/ d. June 1825/ age 50.

Joseph W./ son of M. F. & I. E. Hawkins/ b. Feb. 25, -- / d. Aug. 28, 1901.

Eliza J./ dau. of M. J. & F. H. Griffin/ d. Oct. 7, 1857/ age 1 yr.

Lottie P./ dau. of W. A. & P. A. Buckles/ b. Feb. 17, 1887/ d. Jan. 14, 1901.

James Brown/ son of W. A. & P. A. Buckles/ b. Feb. 16, --/ d. Feb. 23, 1888.

Wm. H./ son of W. A. & P. A. Buckles/ b. Jan. 9, 1884/ d. June 1, 1901.

Johnie/ son of Posey & Lovie French/ (no dates).

Lovie/ wife of Posey French/ b. May 14, 1870/ d. Feb. 12, 1890.

Mary J. Calcote/ d. Feb. 27, 1903/ age 65.

JEFFERSON MILITARY COLLEGE CEMETERY

Cemetery - Jefferson Military College

Location - Washington, Adams County, Mississippi, on Jefferson Military College grounds.

Major John Holbrook/ b. Nov. 1, 1800/ d. Sept. 1, 1832.

Clarence Green Prospere/ b. Mar. 21, 1879/ d. Mar. 21, 1956.

CONNER CEMETERY

Cemetery - Conner

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, 17 miles south of Natchez on the lower Woodville road.

Tacitus G. Conner/ d. Feb. 1832/ age 25.

Benjamin F. Conner/ d. Feb. 1832/ age 26.

Henry L. Conner/ b. Jan. 19, 1803/ d. Sept. 19, 1849.

Anna Frances Conner/ dau. of Henry L. Conner/ b. Oct. 6, 1835/ d. July 18, 1852.

Cemetery - Cranfield

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, behind Cranfield's store on the road connecting Highway #84 and the Natchez-Liberty road.

J. D. Cranfield/ (no dates).

Wife/ M. J. Sauls/ b. Nov. 9, 1866/ d. May 19, 1909.

DUNBARTON PLANTATION CEMETERY

Cemetery - Dunbarton Plantation

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, on the old Liberty road.

Note: William Dunbar (born 1775) was the son of the Revolutionary soldier, Robert Dunbar and his wife, Ann (Beaver). Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, printed 1955, pp 86-87.

Martha Willis Dunbar (born 1780: died 1870), wife of William Dunbar, was the daughter of the Revolutionary soldier, General John Willis. Ref: Same book as above, pp 342-343.

See "Cemetery and Bible Records," Volume 3, published by Mississippi Genealogical Society, 1956, for record of Dunbar family, pp 40-42.

William Dunbar/ b. Dec. 28, 1775/ d. Mar. 19, 1828.

Martha Willis Dunbar/ native of Lumberton, N. Carolina/ d. Mar. 5, 1870/ Age 69 years, 2 mos. 11 das.

Emily Dunbar/ July 26, -- / Aug. 5, 1807.

Harriet Dunbar/ b. Jan. 3, 1810/ d. Sept. 6, 1812.

Jane Dunbar/ b. Nov. 28, 1812/ d. Nov. 29, 1815.

John M. Dunbar/ b. May 31, 1819/ d. Dec. 10, 1846.

Henry A. Garrett/ son of Wm. & Elizabeth/ b. Newport, Tenn./ Dec. 7, 1804/ d. Feb. 12, 1844.

Mrs. Jane D. Garrett/ d. Sept. 11, 1832/ age 35.

William Garrett/ son of Henry A. & Jane D./ b. July 13, 1839/ d. July 18, 1846.

Mary J. Garrett/ b. Aug. 31, 1840/ d. Oct. 23, 1857.

Emily Dunbar Garrett/ b. Feb. 25, 1843/ d. Mar. 22, 1843.

H. H. Claiborne/ b. June 22, 1833/ d. Sept. 3, 1833.

Mary J. Claiborne/ b. Aug. 2, 1836/ d. Dec. 1, 1840.

J. F. H. Claiborne, Jr./ b. Oct. 28, 1845/ d. Apr. 24, 1846.

Major Willis Claiborne/ b. Oct. 9, 1834/ d. Aug. 13, 1869/ CSA - wounds received in battle.

Wm. Dunbar, Jr./ son of Wm. H. and Sarah M./ b. Feb. 19, 1842/ d. Apr. 1, 1846.

Hallie D. Garrett/ b. Dec. 13, 1879/ d. Oct. 28, 1881.

Dr. John W. Baylor/ d. Feb. 20, 1835/ age 53 (erected by Capt. James & Fannie M. Belger, U. S. Army).

Ann Marie McPheeters/ d. July 27, 1835, near Waynesboro, Pa./ Age 30 yrs,
9 mos.

DUNLEITH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Dunleith

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, near the old "Dunleith" home, 4 miles
north of Highway #61. Old "Dunleith" was destroyed by lightning
in 1845.

Note: Tennessee Montgomery (born 1805), the wife of Dr. Abraham Penquite,*
was the daughter of the Revolutionary soldier, Major Samuel Montgomery, who
migrated to Mississippi in 1803. Ref: Family Records Mississippi
Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, pp 212-214, printed 1955.

Major Samuel Montgomery, Revolutionary soldier, was born in South
Carolina in 1764; died in Natchez about 1829. Ref: same as above, pp 212-214.

Tennessee Penquette/ wife of Abraham/ dau. of Maj. Samuel Montgomery/
b. Feb. 28, 1805/ Adams Co./ d. Jan. 18, 1825.
Major Samuel Montgomery/ (stone broken).

* Name spelled "Penquette" in cemetery listing.

FARRAR CEMETERY

Cemetery - Farrar

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, Kingston, at "Aunt Martha's place."

Caleb King/ b. Dec. 14, 1743/ Long Island/ d. Sept. 9, 1820.

Wife/ Mary Swayze/ b. Jan. 11, 1750/ N. J./ d. June 6, 1816.

Daniel Farrar/ b. May 23, 1786/ d. Sept. 9, 1845.

Eliza King Farrar/ b. Dec. 27, 1791/ dau. of Caleb & Mary King (Living
1859).

Lizzie King/ b. Dec. 13, 1850/ d. Oct. 3, 1851/ dau. of Rachel E. & Caleb F.
Farrar.

Alice/ wife of D. S. Farrar/ b. Oct. 10, 1812/ d. Jan. 30, 1871.

Dr. C. F. Farrar/ b. Sept. 1, 1824/ d. Nov. 5, 1904.

Mrs. M. J. Farrar/ b. June 27, 1831/ d. May 30, 1926.

Robert Pipes/ b. Jan. 31, 1831/ d. Aug. 6, 1878/ son of Lewis & Nancy Pipes.

E. A. Pipes/ Mother/ b. Aug. 2, 1833/ d. Aug. 17, 1891.

Mary Eliza Skinner/ b. Oct. 18, 1850/ d. Feb. 18, 1853.

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume V

Cemetery - Fleming

Location - Adams County, Mississippi on the road between Cranfield and Jeannette.

John Gordon Fleming/ b. Feb. 4, 1804/ d. June 7, 1877.

Jenette Holiday Fleming/ b. Jan. 8, 1815/ d. June 23, 1893.

Capt. Christopher S. Curtis/ d. Sept. 30, 1839/ age 49.

FOSTER CEMETERY

Cemetery - Foster

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, near Foster's Mound, off Pine Ridge road on Duval Henderson's place.

Note: James Foster (born 1752) fought at Fort Moultrie in the Revolutionary War. He migrated to the Natchez District in 1783. His wife was Elizabeth Smith (born 1762.) Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welcy, printed 1955, pp 101-102.

James Foster, Sr./ b. Aug. 2, 1752/ d. Nov. 14, 1835.

Mrs. Mary Foster/ d. 1819/ Age 92 years.

Mrs. Elizabeth Foster/ wife of James, Sr./ b. Dec. 25, 1762/ d. Oct. 13, 1837.

Mrs. Charlotte Foster/ (no dates).

Enilda R. Brassier/ Eldest dau. of Wm. & Mary Foster/ b. Jan. 17, 1826/ d. July 31, 1846.

William Gilbert/ d. Nov. 12, 1796/ age 34.

Mrs. Elinor Wilkinson/ d. 1826/ age 36.

Mrs. Mirian Disharoon/ d. 1815/ age 20.

Fanney Turner/ d. July 21, 1832/ age 45.

Mary Jane/ Wife of B. M. Gibson. b. Mar. 8, 1821/ d. Sept. 8, 1851.

James Crossgrove/ b. Oct. 23, 1837/ d. Aug. 15, 1841.

Simeon Gibson/ b. Aug. 8, 1781/ d. Oct. 12, 1883. (Note: Age 102).

Harriet A./ wife of James H. Bullin/ d. July 13, --11, age 21/ (stone broken).

Martha Mygatt/ b. Oct. 3, 1831/ (stone broken).

Simeon L. Gibson/ b. Sept. 1816/ d. Jan. 4, 1873.

Wife/ Sarah Ann Gibson/ b. Apr. 8, 1825/ d. May 9, 1880.

Thomas Crossgrove/ b. June 28, 1839/ d. July 20, 1840.

Cemetery - Sargent-Prentiss

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, 1 mile from Natchez at Gloucester plantation.

Note: Winthrop Sargent, first governor of the Mississippi Territory, appointed in 1798 by President Adams, was born in Gloucester, Massachusetts; married in Natchez, Maria McIntosh Williams, a young widow. He is buried in the family burial grounds of his lovely home, Gloucester, which still stands. Winthrop Sargent was a major in the Revolutionary War and served as Aide-de-Camp to Major General Howe. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, printed 1955, pp 262-263.

*Sergeant Smith Prentiss migrated to Mississippi in 1827 and for several years was a tutor in the William B. Shields home. He later studied law, became a member of the U. S. House of Representatives and became known as the "silver-tongued orator" of Mississippi. In 1842 he married Mary Williams, daughter of James C. Williams of Natchez.

Winthrop Sargent/ (First Gov. of Miss.) b. May 1, 1753/ d. Jan. 5, 1820.
 S. S. Prentiss/ b. Portland, Me./ Sept. 30, 1808/ d. July 1, 1850.
 Wife/ Mary Williams/ b. Jan. 5, 1824/ d. Oct. 1, 1891.
 Son/ Sargent S. Prentiss/ b. Jan. 5, 1847/ d. July 8, 1907.
 George Lewis Prentiss/ b. Sept. 22, 1844/ d. Dec. 7, 1862/ Co. B, 10th Miss. Volunteers, CSA - Buried at Tullahoma, Tenn.
 Jonathan Thompson, Esq., and Anna his wife, also children, who departed this life August 1825.
 Eunice McIntosh Prentiss/ b. Oct. 21, 1845/ d. Dec. 3, 1901.
 Robert Dow Percy/ b. Aug. 28, 1804/ d. Nov. 2, 1863.
 Wife/ Ellen Hampton Davis/ b. Feb. 13, 1816/ d. May 1, 1886.
 Jane Percy/ b. Apr. 14, 1843/ d. May 4, 1902.
 Mother/ Annie Percy/ wife of Henry C. Eustis/ d. Nov. 28, 1875/ age 26.

*Name spelled "Sargent" in cemetery listing.

COTTER CEMETERY

Cemetery - Cotter

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, 8 miles from Natchez on Trinity plantation, a part of which is now known as the Doison place, on the right hand side of the road leading to Trinity, the home of C. W. Hazlip on the Palestine road. This cemetery was the first consecrated Catholic burial ground.

David McGraw/ b. Southdown, Ireland/ Age 37/ d. Oct. 22, 1824.
 Michael Cotter/ b. Southdown, Ireland/ Age 37 (no dates).
 Wife/ Mary Cotter/ b. 1784/ d. Sept. 25, 1825/ age 41.
 Martha Rabb/ b. Mar. 15, 1773/ d. Sept. 24, 1839.

Cemetery - Railey

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, on Oakland plantation, near Beverly.
 The Oakland plantation home was built in 1838 for Catherine Chotard Eustis, granddaughter of Major Stephen Minor, the last governor of the Natchez District under Spanish rule.

Caroline Green Railey/ b. May 24, 1833/ d. June 20, 1854/ dau. of J. & M. S. Railey.

Joseph Carson Railey/ d. June 22, 1823/ age 16 mos./ son of J. & M. S. Railey.

Joseph Coffin Boyd/ b. Feb. 25, 1851/ d. Dec. 31, 1852.

Horatio Erroll Boyd/ b. June 22, 1855/ d. Feb. 4, 1858.

Carolyn Green Boyd/ b. May 18, 1853/ d. Aug. 15, 1854.

Mary Mayo Boyd/ b. Oct. 12, 1857/ d. Aug. 19, 1859.

All children of T. W. and M. E. R. Boyd.

ROUTH CEMETERY

Cemetery - Routh

Location - Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi, on Homochitto Street, across from "Dunleith."

Note: Ann Smith Routh (born 1795) was the wife of the Revolutionary soldier John Routh. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, printed 1955, pp 348-349.

John Routh (born 1762: died 1834) of English-Danish descent, was said to have been the first man of English blood to settle in Natchez. He made a large fortune, having at one time about 20,000 acres under cultivation and over 5,000 slaves. He received a land grant on Lake St. Joseph in Tensas Parish, La., where he and his children formed a settlement. Ref: "Mississippi," Volume 2, by Dunbar Rowland, printed 1907, p. 578.

Haller Routh Smith/ b. Sept. 15, 1848/ d. Killed Feb. 17, 1867.

Mary Lane Routh/ b. & d. 1868.

William Madison Smith/ b. Nov. 18, 1845/ d. Killed Nov. 9, 1871.

Catherine Brumley/ wife of John Brumley/ b. Aug. 27, 1824/ d. Oct. 1, 1860.

Julia Nutt/ dau. of John & Catherine Brumley/ b. Feb. 13, 1853/ d. Feb. 13, 1861.

Mary Louise Williams/ b. July 27, 1834/ d. July 15, 1906/ dau. of Austin Williams & Caroline M. Routh.

John Carlton Brumley/ b. July 31, 1848/ d. Sept. 26, 1888.

Elenor Percy Lee/ d. Oct. 5, 1819/ age 30.

Sarah Percy Ware/ d. --- (no dates).

Caroline M. Ogden/ b. Dec. 3, 1830/ d. Aug. 18, 1833.
 Wm. L. Cochran/ d. Mar. 9, 1927 (or 1827 ?)/ Age 76 yrs. 2 mos. 3 days.
 Wm. McW. Cochran/ b. Kirkenbright, Scotland, June 21, 1820/ d. Nov. 11, 1859.
 Eleanor Martha/ wife of Jacob Eiler/ b. Jan. 6, 1797/ d. Jan. 5, 1851.
 Horatio Nelson Routh/ d. Sept. 14, 1823/ age 3 yrs. 9 mos./ son of John & Ann Routh.
 Job Routh/ d. Nov. 22, 1818/ Age 9 mos./ son of John & Ann Routh.
 John Scott/ b. Scotland/ d. June 19, 1801/ age 40.
 Walton Pembroke Smith/ b. Madison Co., Va./ Aug. 7, 1810/ d. Aug. 28, 1866/ son of Wm. H. Smith & Mary Bell Madison.
 Anne E. Williams/ b. Tensas Parish, La., Oct. 1, -- / d. Oct. 4, 1889/ Wife.
 Dr. J. Davidson Smith/ b. Sept. 27, 1841/ d. Jan. 10, 1883.
 Robert L. Campbell/ d. Feb. 5, 1848.
 C. Wayne Ogden/ b. Aug. 12, 1832/ d. Mar. 11, 1857.
 Wm. B. Lane/ b. Nov. 10, 1825/ d. Mar. 20, 1846/ d. & buried at sea.
 Dr. Elias Ogden/ d. Feb. 2, 1845.
 Job Routh/ d. Dec. 12, 1834/ age 72.
 Wife/ Ann Routh/ d. Oct. 20/ age 46.
 Samuel Dorsey Hollingsworth/ b. Oct. 25, 1851/ d. Nov. 6, 1863.
 Austin Williams/ b. June 24, 1790/ d. Oct. 19, 1846/ "Evergreen," Tensas Parish, La.
 Wife/ Caroline Matilda Williams/ b. Sept. 14, 1798/ d. Nov. 6, 1863.
 Ann S. Routh/ wife of John Routh/ b. Apr. 26, 1795/ d. Oct. 19, 1845.
 William Watson Walker/ b. Rutherford Co., N. Car./ Sept. 15, 1792/ d. Natchez, June 25, 1831.
 Wife/ Sarah Jane Routh/ b. Jan. 17, 1801/ d. May 16, 1836.
 Thomas George Percy Ellis/ b. May 1, 1805/ d. Jan. 25, 1838.
 Job Routh Williams/ b. Nov. 22, 1829/ d. July 25, 1860.
 Thomas A. Williams/ b. Mar. 9, 1832/ d. Feb. 22, 1879.
 Wayne Q. Cochran/ d. Feb. 8, 1929 ?/ age 68 yrs.
 Thomas La Roach Ellis (CSA)/ b. Aug. 23, 1836/ d. Feb. 5, 1862.
 Thomas Georga Ellis/ b. Nov. 19, 1861/ d. Mar. 18, 1862.
 Sarah Ann Ellis Dorsey/ b. Woodlawn, Miss., Feb. 17, 1829/ d. New Orleans, July 4, 1879.
 Mary Davis Ellis/ b. Jan. 1, 1833/ d. Oct. 1, 1836.

 ROWANDALE CEMETERY

Cemetery - Rowandale

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, on left of Highway #84, next to Callon's place.

Sarah Bosley/ wife of Daniel Rowan/ b. Mar. 4, 1783/ d. Sept. 1835/ age 72.
 Beal B. Rowan/ son of Daniel & Sarah Rowan/ b. Jan. 18, 1780/ d. Mar. 18, 1857.
 William Rowan/ son of Daniel & Sarah Rowan/ b. 1798/ d. Oct. 1835/ age 37.
 Parthenia/ wife of Thomas G. Miller/ 1802/ Jan. 1830/ age 28.
 Aaron Herring/ b. S.C., Sept. 23, 1796/ d. Franklin Co., Apr. 5, 1874.
 Mrs. Mary Herring/ d. Apr. 12, 1836/ age 39.

Cemetery and Bible Records, Volume V

Cemetery - Selsertown

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, in Stanton Forks in a field on Highway 61.

Note: Edwin (Edmund) Anders (Andres, Andrews) managed for many years a cotton gin built about 1796 by David Greenleaf, a very ingenious mechanic, on plantation of Richard Curtis. This was the first public or toll gin built in the Natchez Territory. Ref: J.F.H. Claiborne's Mississippi, printed in 1880, p. 143.

Edwin (Edmund) Anders fought in Tennessee during the Revolutionary War. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, printed 1855, p. 10.

Edwin Anders/ d. at Selsertown, June 1839/ age 70/ Erected by Catherine Anders.

STANTON CEMETERY

Cemetery - Stanton

Location - In Stanton, Mississippi, east end of Adams County.

Note: Catherine Louise Whitney (d. 1824) was the granddaughter of the Revolutionary soldier, Janes Rex Whitney, who was with the N. Y. Militia and later joined John Paul Jones Squadron in Scotland. He came to Mississippi in 1785. Ref: Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers, by Alice Tracy Welch, printed 1955, pp 330-332.

Franklin Alexander Montgomery (A.B.Franklin)(Montgomery) (d. 1823) was the son of the Revolutionary soldier, Alexander Montgomery. Ref: Same book as above, pp 210-212.

Alexander Montgomery was one of the original commissioners of the Bank of Mississippi, chartered in 1809. Ref: J.F.H. Claiborne's Mississippi History, printed 1880, p. 300.

Catherine Louise Whitney/ d. May 21, 1824/ age 10 mos. 21 days.

Franklin Alexander Montgomery/ d. Aug. 23, 1823/ age 22 yrs. 23 days.

Elizabeth L. Lewellyn/ b. 1778/ d. Feb. 21, 1831.

Cemetery - Tate

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, out from Washington on Highway #84; go 2 miles beyond Cranfield, turn left on Cannonsburg road, travel 3 miles, then turn left to a little gap on small road about 100 yards off the road.

Robert Tate/ d. Jan. 6, 1849/ age 60.

Dr. V. O. Tate/ d. Oct. 17, 1871/ age 35.

Wife/ Olivia Darden Tate/ b. Dec. 4, 1837/ d. Apr. 5, 1873.

Sarah Tate/ wife of Dr. R. J. Wright/ b. Aug. 14, 1834/ d. Mar. 11, 1874.

Dr. John Ryan/ (no dates).

WHITE CEMETERY

Cemetery - White

Location - Adams County, Mississippi on Kaiser's place.

Laura C. White/ b. Aug. 18, 1847/ d. Jan. 18, 1908.

BAKER MOCK CEMETERY

Cemetery - Baker Mock

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, about 4 miles from Natchez on the Liberty road, on the plantation of Mr. Baker Mock.

Margaret Alexander/ d. Aug. 13, 1847/ age 7.

Elizabeth Emma Alexander/ d. July 22, 1853/ age 17.

Elizabeth Whitmore/ b. Liverpool, England, May 13, 1802/ d. April 19, 1863.

Cemetery - Winston

Location - Adams County, Mississippi, on Traveler's Rest plantation, now the home of Mrs. Malcolm Montgomery, about $\frac{1}{2}$ miles northeast of Highway #84.

Note: Louis Winston was of the Virginia Winstons of Hanover County.

Ref: J.F.H. Claiborne's History of Mississippi, printed 1880, p. 358.

Honorable Louis Winston/ d. Aug. 20, 1824/ age 39 years 8 mos. 24 days/ One of the judges of Superior Court of State of Mississippi.

Wife/ Mary Newell Hoggatt/ relict of William Wright and by second marriage to Hon. Louis Winston/ b. June 28, 1795/ d. July 17, 1844.

Anna Winston Stanton/ only dau. of David and Anna E. Stanton/ b. Mar. 1, 1838/ d. Nov. 1, 1842.

Samuel L. Winston/ d. Dec. 31, ---/ age 49.

Martha N. Winston/ Inf. dau. of Samuel L. & Ann W. Winston/ d. July 2, 1831/ age 2 yrs. 6 mos.

Mary G./ wife of Thomas H. Thornhill/ b. Nov. 27, 1826/ d. Jan. 23, 1903.

Thomas Barnard of "Brookland"/ b. Sept. 23, 1797/ d. June 23, 1844.

Wife/ Eliza Jane Barnard/ b. Apr. 21, 1811/ d. Dec. 30, 1847.

INDEX

185

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Abbott, Jacob	78	Anders, Edwin	182	Ashford, Amy Susanna	38
Ellis Vernon	78	Anderson, Amos York	154	Charlie Rabb	35
Jacob L.	78	Archie A.	155	-36-37-122-133-134-135	
Myrtle A. (Lawson)	78	Bertha Warren Pott	31	Ashford, Charlie Rabb	
Able, Emma	149	E. F.	128	(Mr. & Mrs.)	132
Floid Marchell	149	Ella May	49	Clarissa	168
George	149	Eloah Teresa	154	Clorinda	37-38
Abraham, Mae McElveen	116	Ephraim F.	128	C. R.	122-132
Aby, Charles William	161	H. M.	137	Elizabeth	168
Thomas Jefferson	161	Janes	73	George	38
Adams, F. B.	126	Julia Alice	9	George Bristow	38
Francis B.	126-129	Lemuel David	137	James	38
J. D.	127	Martha	20	James B.	37-38
John D. S. C.	127	Martha Elizabeth	22	James Butler	38
Joseph Walter	127	Mary A.	154	James C.	38-39
Josie L.	127	M. F.	155	James Compton	37-38
Myra Afton	126	Minerva Jane Hughes	128	James M.	38
Nancy	115	Minnie	128	James Marling	38
Adkins, Homer M. (Mrs.)	145	M. J.	128	James P.	168
Aiken, Sommer Fleming	32	Robert	137	John R.	168
Alexander, A. S.	148	Russell (Mrs.)	32-34	J. P.	168
Elizabeth Emma	183	W. C.	155	Lucetta	37-38
L. V.	148	W. H.	154	Lucy	167-168
Margaret	183	William H.	153	Martha	38-39
Mary A.	151	William Henry	154	Martha Butler	37
Melinda	163	Andrews, C. Y. (Mrs.)	136	Martha Lucetta	38
Allen, Barbara Glenn	18	Eliza J.	138	Nancy A.	38
B. E.	135	Helen P.	14	Sarah Ann	168
Florence Young	137	James	14	Susan	37
Frances Augusta	18	John Crudup	138	Susanna	38
Glenn D.	17	John C.	138	Askew, Alfred	153
James	137	John D.	137	Bryan	153
J. M.	135	John Graham	138	Mary	153
Kate Terrel	137	John Matthew	138	Nancy	153-154
S.	135	Lelia J.	137	Nancy Bush	153
W. H.	135	Myrtle	167	Askin, Galloway (Mrs.)	88
Vallentine	93	Richard O'Dell	138	Atchison, Dr. M.	14
Alston, C. E.	128	Sarah Cornelius Young	138	Martha Cordelia	16
Charles E.	130	William Cullen	138	Atkins, Sallie Minor	140
Ebb Gordon	128	Archer, Edgar, Mrs.	73-74-76	Thomas Gabrael	140
Julia Emma Friday	130	James	161-162	Atkinson, Juanita	106
J. S.	130	Armistead, Eliza Ann	70	Dr. Mathew	162
Robert Phillips	130		71-72	Atterberry, Angeline Lo	124
Sarah Kerny	95	Elizabeth	71	Charles	124
Alsworth, Jennie A.	9	Col. Westwood	70-71	David	124
Jennie Anenath	10	Arnold, Albert Foster		Frances	124
J. T.	10	(Mrs.)	162	G. S.	124
Alverson, D. H.	43	Eugene Ellis	141	James C.	124
Aly, Helen Augusta	160	Frank B.	140	Augustus, Geo. B.	125
S. J.	160	Mary Andrews	140	Joseph Koger	125
Anders, Catherine	182	Ash, Ruba Smith	39-41	M. A.	125

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Augustus, Mahala Colbert	125	Ball, Martha	152	Barr, Mary	111
Mary Anna	125	Mary Gilbert	95	Ollie	111
Mary C.	125	Meiltsa	152	Richard Wesley	111
N. G.	125	William	152	W. A.	111
N. G. (Rev.)	125	Bancroft, Rev.	43	Barrett, Joseph	151
Nicholas G.	125	Bankhead, Anne E.	124	Mary	151
Shadie Ann	125	Wm. G.	124	Winnie	151
Wm. B.	125	Banks, Elizabeth C.	9	Barry, Alice L. (or S.)	46
Austin, J. S.	127	Sarah Susannah	160	Amanda Imogene	46
Kisira Phillips	127	Barbour, Catherine	26	Andrew	45-46-121
		James	26	And. P.	45
		Barding, Lewis B.		A. P.	45
		(Dr. and Mrs.)	28	Andrew Porter	46
Bach, Frank (Mrs.)	94	Susanne	28	Andrew Porter, Jr.	46
Bailey, Samuel E.	166	Barker, A. E.	151	Catherine P.	46
Thurman E.	78	D. M.	151	Charles Hartness	46
Weldon H.	78	Barkley, Agnes	54	Cha. M.	45-46-121
Baird, Eliza	167	Mary Ann	54	Charles Moore	45
Baker, Adeline H.	168	Major John	54	Edward Eugene	46
Drusiller	172	Barnard, Eliza Jane	184	E. I.	46
Edward	76-77	F.A.P. (Rev.)	83	Elizabeth Jane	45
Elizabeth E. (Mrs.)	167	Thomas	184	Fannie H.	45
Elizabeth M.	76	Barnes, Capt. George	43	Fannie Harris	46
Elizabeth McWhorter	78	Ida Ellen	119	Harriet Elizabeth	121
Ella	76-77	J.	119	Hugh	46
Ellen C.	103	James D.	119	Jane	46
Emma	76-77	Johnny	43	Jane Davit	45
Fountain S.	76-77	Josephine A.	119	John	46
Harriet M.	137	Louisa	43	John Willie	46
James T.	172	M. A.	119	Josiah Kilgore	121
John	76-77	S. L.	4	Margaret	46-121
Joshua	169	Barnhill, Belle Morgan	126	Margaret Kate Moore	45
Lizzie McWhorter	76-77	B. F.	124	Margaret R.	46
Lula	76-77	Fannie Nell Gavin	126	Margaret Rosanah	45
Martha Amanda	172	James F.	123	Martha Lucinda Cathron	45
Millie	76-77	J. F.	126	Mary	46
Minnie	76-77	J. M.	126	Mary A.	45
Oscar	76-77	L. A.	126	Mary M.	45
P. B.	137	Mattie	126	Mary May	46
Peter B.	137	Mattie H.	126	Polly Ann Armstrong	45
Richard	76-77	S. A.	124	Richard	46
Richard N.	77	Vanevrie	126	Richard, Sr.	121
Samuel	168	William I.	126	Richard Eugene	46
Samuel C.	168	William J.	126	Robert Rea	46
Thomas D.	77	W. L.	124	Violet	46
William	76	Barr, A. E.	111	Bart, Miles	135
William A.	77	Eliza H.	111	Bartlett, Kate Dunbar	14
William D.	172	Fannie Theresa	111	Barton, M.A.J.	101
William Foules	168	Jessie Emily	111	Basham, James Woodie	
Balch, Rufus C.	139	Kate Allen	111	(Dr.)	106
Ball, Henry A.	152	Lelia Ione	111	Baskin, James M.	120

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Baskin, J. S.	120	Beatty, Clifton A.	17	Betts, Rev. C.	60
James Stuart	120	Clifton Alexander	18	Bickham, Abner (Capt.)	33
M. A.	120	Frances Eloise	18	Thomas	33-34
Nancy	120	Mary Lamkin	18	Bingaman, Adam	172
Nancy Pulliam	120	Thomas D.	17	Adam Lewis	172
R. F.	120	Thomas Duncan	18	Charlotte	172
R.(Robert) Franklin	120	Sheralyn	18	Charlotte Catherine	172
Bass, Arcadia	119	Beaver, Ann	176	John Francis	172
Edmond	119	Beck, Thomas W.	126	Julia Maria	172
Elias P.	119	Becton, Eliz. Yandell	7-8	Lewis	172
Elizabeth C.	119	Frances	6	Bisland, Abigail	164
Easu	63-119	F. E., Sr.	6	C. Elizabeth	164
Etta	119	Frederick E.	6-8	Elizabeth S.	162
F. E.	119	Fryzzanna A.	7	Estelle	162
G. A.	119	Belcher, Edmund	136	James	162-164
Ivan E.(Rear Adm.)	119	Mary	136	Jane P.	164
J. A.	119	Robert	136	John	164
Jeremiah	119	Susannah Winn	136	Lawrence Pressley	162
J. J.	119	Belger, Fannie M.	176	Lenon Witherspoon	162
Jonathan	119	James (Capt.)	176	Martha	162
J. W.	119	Bell, Dudley	126	Mary	164
L. E.	119	Letitia Levonia	126	Peter	164
Lou E.	119	Mary E.	126	Susannah	164
M. A.	119	Tyrus	124	Susannah Rucker	164
M. D.	119	Wm. M.	53	Thomas Percival	162
Malachi	119	Bennett, Anna Carey	161	Thomas Shields	162
Martha E.	119	Anthony	11	William	162
M. S.	119	Calvin Smith	160	Black, Caroline	123
Parthena	119	C. D.	142-143	Caroline R.	123
R. Earl	119	Charles	143	C. R.	123
Sallie	119	Charles Dudley	143	George W.	123
Sarah	119	James A.	143	J. J.	123
S. E.	119	Julia A.	143	John M.	123
T. C.	119	Katie	161	John J.	123
T. Ernest	119	L. D.	142-143	Mary P.	123
Thomas C.	119	Louise A.	143	Blackburn, Dr.	25
W. C.	119	Lucile	142	Blackwell, L. A.	101
W. J.	119	Mary	9-10-11	Blake, Charles H. S.	97
W. L.	119	Susanna	11	M. L.	98
Wm.	119	W. R.	143	N. A.	98
Batson, Marion	71	Berberet, David A.	156	Retees Nehemiah	97
Marion Louise	70	Berry, Mary J.	39-41-108-131	Reuben	98
Thomas Lee	78	Frances G.	91	R. S.	97
Tolbot	70	Frances Griffing	91	Thomas F.	97
Vardy	77	Louise E. Gibson	90	Blakeley, Daniel Doak	141
Bayless, Lucy A.	75	Louise Elba Gibson	43-91	D. Doak	141
Baylor, Dr. John W.	176	S. R.	90-91	John Bryant	141
Beal, Rev.	95	Samuel Rydings	90	John S.	141
Beasley, Sarah Ann	95	Bertron, J. C.	2	Sarah Sylvester Franks	138
Beatty, Augusta G.	17	James C.	2	Blakesley, Jonathan Downs	138
Augusta Girault	18	Besworthm Mary L.(Mrs.)	111	Blédsoe, J. L.	129

Bloom, Benford Ra	147	Bradshaw, William C.	156	Brown, Annie Wright	138
Fred Franklin	147	Brady, William	162	Charlie Q.	138
Bole, Elizabeth C.	20	Brakefield, James		Edd	138
Bonds, M. T. (or L.)	97	Luter	70-71	Eliza Louisa Scallorn	138
Bonneau, Madame Jane	20	Marion Buck	71	Ella Neva	9-10
Bonney, Ella	149	Bramlitt, Beaufort	123	Frank Lewis	110
George W.	149	Eugene B.	123	J.	10
G. W.	149	Nancy T.	123	J. M.	138
J. M.	149-151	Branch, John, M.D.	173	Leslie	138
Lela A.	149	Rebecca H.	173	Lyda L.	138
Mary	149	Rebecca Hunnicutt	173	Mary	62-138
M. W.	149	Brandon, Agnes S.	174	Preston	138
Booker, Letitia Francis	25	Alice	174	Rena H.	150
Paul I.	25	Anna	174	Sallie	138
Booth, Alfred W.	106	Charlotte	174	S. S. (Rev.)	10
Bosley, Charles	171-171	C. S.	174	Will E.	138
Sally	170	Dorothy	173	Broyles, L. M.	80
Sarah	181	G. A.	174	Bruce, Josie	145
Boswell, Rev. John	60	Gerard	173-174	W. M.	145
Boultham, William	53	Gerard G.	174	Bruffey, Nancy	151
Boussy, Andrea Lea	50	Mary Ann	173	Brumfield, Malissa	33
Ferdinand	51	P.	174	Brumley, Catherine	180
Henri M.	50-51	Philip A.	174	John	180
Henri Marcel	49	Sarah	173	John Carlton	180
Ian Adrian	50	Sarah M.	174	Bryan, Edmond Hatch	174
Melissa Hilary	50	Brassier, Enilda R.	178	Eliza Ventress	174
Bowden, Elizabeth	104	Bratton, John Franklin	141	Elizabeth Sessions	174
James	48	Lilly	141	Hardy Bomar	174
N.	47	R. Lafayette	141	Henrietta	174
Nancy	47	Bres, Anne Todd	27	Henrietta C.	174
Bowen, Elizabeth (Harris)	139	Edward Sedly	27	Henry W.	174
Bowers, Frances J.	79	Elizabeth	27	James A.	174
Boyd, August	165	Bridger, James	139	John W.	174
Caroline Green	180	Bridges, Hollie		J. W. (Mrs.)	53-54
Horatio Erroll	180	Margaret	111	L. A.	174
Johan Eunice	165	Ida Wallace	111	L. C. (Rev.)	95
Joseph Coffin	180	Jesse W.	111	Lewis	174
Mary Mayo	180	Nancy	111	L. W.	174
M. E. R. Boyd	180	Richard Harrison	111	Mary	174
T. W.	180	Robert S.	111	Mary L. D.	174
Boykin, Catherine A.	117	Britton, Frances A.	143	S. V.	174
John Pitmond	117	Herbert P.	143	V. V.	174
Martha	23-24	Mary P.	143	Walter S.	174
Mary E.	117	William	143	Bryant, Ryland C.	39
W. H.	117	Wm. J.	143	Buck, A. G.	71
Bradston, Ann Maria	25	Brooks, James K.	123	Annie Gains King	
Thomas	25	M. M.	125	(Mrs. George Walter)	70
Bradshaw, Archie	156	Samuel	159	A. K.	71
Chesley	156	Sarah J.	123	Annie King	72
Lillie	156	Timothy Terrell	65	Annie Louise	71
W. C.	156	Brouen, Fannie	148	Frank Dansby	71

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Buck, George Gains	71	Burford, Theodosia Ray	138	Butler, John E.	100-101
G. W.	71	Burkhalter, Dicey		John H.	100-101
George Walter	70	Louisa Bickham	34	J. R.	146
Louise	70	Burney, David (Rev.)	44	Lela	94
Marion	71	Walter Thomas	38	Lillian Maude	99
Marion Elizabeth	70-71	Burris, E.	174	Loula Lee	99
Rebecca Mildred	71	Eugenia Vernon	174	Martha	37
Buckles, Abram	175	John C. (Rev.)	174	Martha Ann Elizabeth	100
James Brown	175	Burrows, John	129	Martin Rook	99
Lottie P.	175	Burrus, Elizabeth Yandell	8	Mary	100-101-146
Mahalia	175	Joseph	6	Mary Busby	100
P. A.	175	Martha W.	8	Mary R.	99
W. A.	175	Philip J.	6-8	Mary Rosalee	
Wm. H.	175	Sophia	6	Turpine	99-100
Buckley, Edward	135	Burton, Martha C.	159	Mary R. T.	99
John Rabon	135	Sarah	31	Moses	101
Nancy D.	135	Thomas	31	M. R.	99
William Edward	135	Thomas Hillary	31	Nancy	100
Buie, Ann (Mrs.)	135	Burwell, Anne Jones	41	Pearl Inez	99
Catherine (Mrs.)	135	James	41	Robert Andrew	99
Gilbert M.	135	Rachel	40-41	Robert C.	100-101
Lovedy G.	135	S. L. (Mrs.)	39	Thomas A.	101
Neill	135	Busby, Mary	101	Thomas Edward	100
Bull, Sallie	134	Bush, Alma C.	140	Thomas M.	100
Bullin, Harriet A.	178	Clemmie	140	William B.	100-101
James H.	178	Ella Lou Griste	140	William Oscar	99-100
Bullock, Agnes	143	John	140	William W.	101
Ames A.	143	John H.	140	Willis B.	100
Louis Turner	110	Ora Clemmie	140	Willis W.	100-101
Lula Newman	110	W. G.	140	Byram, F. F. (Mrs.)	121
Mary Elizabeth	143	Bushnell, Dr. S. H.	169	Frank F. (Mrs.)	121
Turner L.	110	Bussy, Jean R.	50	Frank Fowler (Mrs.)	121
Burch, Arthur Wilmer	33	Butler, Agnes	101	Byrne, Amanda Robbins	28
Frances Cletena	33	A. J.	101	Amanda Vick Robbins	26-28
John	33	Alice Brown	100	David B.	28
John R.	33	Andrew I.	100	David Barbour	28
Lena Leota	33	Carrie	99	Elizabeth Cross	28
Lewis B.	33	Cynthia Jane	100	G. D. (Rev.)	95
Murphy	32-34	Dank	146	Karen Vick	28
Oscar Monroe	33	Edward (Ned) G.	100-101	Susanne	28
Rosa A.	33	Emily Antonieo	100	Susanne Barding	28
Thomas E.	33	Emma Regina Hopkins	99	Walter, Jr. (Dr.)	27-28
Walter V.	33	Florella May	99	Walter Robbins	28
Weston J.	33	Ida Caroline	99		
William V.	33	James B.	100		
Wilton E.	33	James Oliver	100	Calcote, Mary J.	175
Burden, Caroline Roach	161	James W.	100	Caldwell, John, "the Elder"	93
Burford, Kinche	138	Jane	133	Lois Ross	
Leon	138	Jane M.	100	(Mrs. John Brice)	90
Ray	138	Jemima	101	Callender, Amelia A.	135
Solomon Richard	138	John	101	J. S.	135

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Callender, Sarah	135	Chadwell, Nancy Johnson	92	Clark, Delana	148
Callihan, George W.	156	Polley	92	Dora	75
Calmes, Annie Wallace	127	Salley	93	Elizabeth	24-25
Carrie K.	128	Tabitha	92-93	Fannie Herron	141
Laurens Keitt	127	Vallentine	93	George Rogers (Col.)	14
Virginia Pratt	127	Wm.	93	J. B.	148
V. P.	128	William	92-93	J. D. (Mrs.)	104-105
William Pratt	127	Chamberlain, Elizabeth	161	M. G.	141
W. W. (Capt.)	127-128	H.	161	Nell	49
Cameron, Jake S.	78	Harvey	161	Clements, Dr. Archy M.	125
Campbell, A.	71	J.	161	Charles	122
Clyde	92-95	L. J. C.	161	Henrietta	125
Elizabeth S.	71	Lydia E. S.	162	Clifton, Betty Sue	6
Genie (Mrs.)	128	N. P. (Rev.)	161	Cloud, R.	137
Lydia	158	Samuel	161	Rufus Calvin	137
N. N.	12	Silas McKeen	162	V. C.	137
Robert L.	181	Chambers, Maria	173	Clower, Cynthia	33
Caniel (?), S. M.	143	Chandler, J. I.	132	Elbert	33
Capshaw, Harriet C.	156	M. K.	132	John	33-34
J. M.	156	Chapman, Allen	68	Matilda	33
W. H.	156	Catherine	68	Peyton L.	33-34
Carlton, Clorinda	37	Eleanor Dewitt	68	Polly	33
Issaac R.	37	Elizabeth	135	Polly Pleasants	33-34
James G.	37	James C.	135	Sally	33
Carpenter, Daphnie May	54	James Edward	135	Samantha	33-34
Hannah Dilley	147	James Malcolm	135	Wm. P.	33
W. J.	129	J. C.	135	Cobb, Elbert Franklin	162
Castaloe, Annie Lee	132	John Henry	135	Susanna	162
J. L.	132	Kate Edwards	68	Cobbs, N. H. (Rt. Rev.)	81
V. W.	132	N. T.	135	R. A. (Rev.)	81-82-83
Catching, Clinton D.	110	Thrashley	68	R. H. (Rev.)	82-83
Edah S.	110	Chason, Annie Jane		Cochran, Wayne Q.	181
Joseph M.	110	(Carter)	22	William L.	181
Silas M.	110	Archie Frank	22	William McW.	181
Cathey, A. E.	137	Mary Alice	22	Cocke, John	72
Mittie Jones	137	Chastain, Judson	22	Susan Barron	40
Cathorn, Martha Lucinda	45	Cherry, Clyde	38	Cockrell, Agnes Amelia	126
Causey, Charles Fa. (Dr)	150	Childers, Ruth	150	Aurelia D.	125
Chas. M.	147	Childress, Alfred D.	140	Charlotte	125
Lollie Bell	148	Joel Monroe	140	Harrison Hill	124
Russell	147	Mary M.	140	Ida Estella	128
Chadwell, Ann	92	Susan Adelle	140	Jeff D.	128
Bethena	93	Chrisler, Rev.	27	J. L.	126
David	93	Cristian, Bickham	32-34	Maud E.	125
Elizabeth	92	Claiborne, H. H.	176	M. B.	125
George	92-94-95	J. F. H., Jr.	176-182-184	Moses	125
Gideon	92	Mary J.	176	Moses B.	125
James P.	93	Major Willis	176	Sallie Ann	125
John	92-93	Claitor, Erle Willis	47	T. D.	125
Martha	92	Niles J.	47	William W.	125
Nancy	92-93-94	Clark, C. H.		Coffman, Mark F.	167

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Coghill, Sarah Virginia	49-50	Compton, James P.	37	Cory, Catherine	168
Coker, Charles M. (Dr.)	142	Jefferson	130	Euphemia	168
C. M.	143	Martha Ann	130	H.	168
John R.	143	Rachel	38	Jeremiah H.	167
Nina Mann (Mrs.)	142	Susan Ashford	37	Cosby, Charles Y.	123
N. M.	143	Coney, Emily	112	C. Y.	123
Colbert, Hines H.	125	Emily Quin	112	Julia A.	123
Martha	125	Jackson	113	T. D.	123
Noah	125	Jeremiah	112	Cosnahan, Ann	60
Cole, Peter H.	131	Luke J.	112	Cotter, Mary	179
Peter Hunter	131	Conner, Anna Frances	175	Michael	179
Reuben	131	Benjamin F.	175	Cotton, Ed N.	129
Coleman, C. A.	81	Henry L.	175	J. B.	123
Charles Augustus	81	Tacitus G.	175	Jennie Pratt	123
Charlotte (Lottie)		Caroline Woodworth	49	John B.	123
Powe Pegues	81	Coody, Annie May	150	Mary Ann Davis	123
C. P.	81	A. S.	150	Coulter, Nancy Isabella	107
E.	127	George Howe	150	Covington, Gen. Leonard	166
E. A.	128	Marianne	147-155	J. L.	95
Elizabeth	81	R. C.	150	Rebecca	166
F. H.	128	Rebecca C.	150	Cowan, Harris	27
Florence	81	Sallie C.	147	Jessie Webb	27
Francis P.	81	Sarah J.	147	Marjorie	27
J. B.	127	Victor	150	Cox, Elton D.	142
J. L.	126	W. A.	147-150	Crabb, Andrew	120
John G.	162	Walter A.	150	Washington	120
John P.	101	Warren V.	147	Cranfield, J. D.	176
John W.	81	W. Excell	150	Crawford, Bertie F.	75
John Wesley	81	Wm. W.	147	Cora	75
L. C.	126	W. W.	147	Elizabeth	132
Mary E.	162	W. V.	150	Frank J.	158
Mary Lizzie	162	Cook, Fielding	149-151	George A.	75
Nathaniel	162	Frances	92-94-95-97	George Andrew	74
Ona	126	Gracie Mole	157	George M.	74-75
Rebecca Evans	81-82	H. J.	114	Harry	75
Richard Nelson	81	Kinion Willis	129	Jane J.	132
Robt.	81	Mary Emma	150	Jesse	75
Zaidee	81	Nancy	151	J. M.	158
Collier, Abraham	132	Permelia	114	L. H.	158
Addie Lee	47	Rebecca Ann	151	Mary Jane	75
C. R.	132	Sylvia	24	Mary Jane Pegues	74-75
Dixon T.	47	T. M.	114	Mary W.	75
E. J.	132	Thomas Walter	148	Norene	75
James M.	132	W. W.	156	Peter	132
J. C.	132	Cooley, George W.	94	Peter S.	75
Jeptha	132	Coons, George (Rev.)	25	Sam W. (Mrs.)	106
J. I.	132	Cooper, Jennie Butler	100	W. H. (Rev.)	132
Kezziah	132	Preston (Rev.)	30	William Sidney	158
Lillian M.	47	Copeland, Delia	77	Crook, Catherine Porter	46
Collum, Walter T.	156	Cornwell, Rebecca Louise	133	Crosby, John C.	106
Willie Adelia	156	Corren, Alma	135	Cross, Carles C.	28

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Cross, Daisy Bibb	28	Dare, Hiram Richard	129	Deweese, Mary Margaret	142
Elizabeth	28	H. R.	129	Mary Wharton Bryan	142
Joseph Russell	65	J. H.	127	Oscar L.	142
-66-67-68-118		Maria Jane	127	Sadie Lee	142
Crossgrove, James	178	Martha Jane	126	Theodore	142
Thomas	178	M. J.	127	Timothy Bryan	142
Crozier, John	15-16	R.	126-127	W. P.	142
Maria	15	William	127	Dick, Mrs, Lawson N.	42
Mary Jane	14-15	Willie A.	127	-44-45-47	
Crumby, Emma Bickley	141	Darh, Mary Louise	139	Dicks, James G.	162
Joseph M.	137	Tom	139	John B.	162
Mollie F.	137	Davenport,		Louisa W.	161
R. Lee	141	Adaline Elizabeth	145	Diffenderfer, Eugene	148
Crump, Hannah	141	Adolphus	145	R. H.	147
Sarah McCrae	2	Annie W.	145	Dikes, Benjamin	157
Crymes, Ananna	126	David	145	Martha	157
Geo. L.	126	David Shelby	145	Dilley, Annie C. Wilson	147
G. L.	126	D. D.	145	Benjamin R.	151
Martha W.	126	Hettie	145	Braham Thomas	150
Thomas P. (Rev.)	126	Hettye Florence	145	Cassandra Carpenter	150
Cunningham, Betsy Ann	4-5	J. T.	145	C. Lemenda Usher	151
Elizabeth	108	Laura L.	145	Eugene P.	147
Narcissa	108	Martha V.	145	Joseph A.	150
William	121	Mary	145	Samuel	149
Curtis, Rev.	81	Mary E.	145	T. Carrol	149
Christopher S. (Capt.)	178	Samuel Thomas	145	Dillon, George H.	21
Richard	182	V. M.	145	Margaret	21
		Davidson, Earnest	168	Disharoon, Miriam (Mrs)	178
		Lucy H. P.	71	Dismukes, D. G.	123
		Mary Madeline Brannan	168	Elisha	123
Dale, James Wilson	101	Davis, Eleanor	166	Judith Lee	123
J. G.	147	Ellen Hampton	179	Margaret	123
Dalrymple, Ann	88	Hamp	137	Richard E.	123
Samuel	88	Lilly M. Jones	137	William T. K.	123
Sarah	88	Martha	6	Dixon, Beuna Vista	123
Dalton, F. W.	149	Davitt, D. Hugh	46	M. A.	123
Georgia B.	149	Jane	45	Margaret Ann	123
H. A.	149	Mary	46	T. H.	123
Josie	149	William	46	Thomas H.	123
Laura Brown	149	Degraffenried, T.B.S.	127	Doane, Matilda Celeste	108
Sallie	149	Trzevant (Dr.)	127	Dobson, James, Jr.	96
Willie	149	Rebecca Ann	127	Pearl Frances	95
Daniel, Isaac	146	Mary Baker	95-96	Donley, Daniel D.	21
Daniels, David S.	146	Derlin, Willie	151	Elizabeth H.	21
James Isaac	146	Devlin, Annie	143	Elizabeth Inman	21
Lizzie	146	Deweese, Dr. Charles D.	142	Elizabeth L.	21
Wade Morris	146	Jeannie M.	142	James L.	21
Dansby, Rebecca M.	70	Lucy	143	Jane H.	21
R. M.	71	Lucy G.	142	John G.	21
Darby, Honor	43	Maggie Chipley	142	Major John	21
Dare, Alice Friday	129	Marion F.	142	Margaret	21

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Donley, Rosa	21	Dunbar, Harriet	176	Durden, H. E.	30
Samuel Inman	21	James	15-16 -164	John	24
William A.	21	Jane P.	164	John A.	29-30
Dorman, J. W. (Dr.)	27	John M.	176	John Anthony	29
Rev. J. W., P. E.	80	Martha Willis	176	John Selser	30
Dorrill, Amanda D.	36	R.	14	Jno. A.	29-30
Amanda Drucilla	35	Robert	176	Martha Rosaline	30
Benjamin C.	36	Sarah M.	176	Mary E.	29-42
B. M.	36	Susan	14-15	Mary Elizabeth	42
Crissa Elizabeth		William	176	Mary Jane	29
Roberts	36	William H.	176	Mary Matilda	30
Dillard Basil	35-36	Duncan, Anna	17	Matilda Caroline	
Elizabeth	35-36	Anna Elizabeth	18	Thayer Selser	29
Elizabeth Robuck	35	Anne McDonald	19	M. M.	30
George E.	36	Benjamin Gamble	17	M. R.	30
George Elliott	35	Blanton	17	Nathaniel Gibson	42
J. C.	36	Blanton Charles	18-19	Rebecca Claudine	30
John C.	35	Charles Blanton	18	Walter Keirn	30
Lavina Caroline	35-36	Edward Townes	18-19	William Willis	30
Lizzie Martin	36	E. T.	19		
L. M.	36	Helen	17		
Louisa A.	36	James M.	14-17-18	Easterling, Carrie L.	65
Louisa Adaline	35	James Madison	17	Ebbetts, Caroline Haros	49
Martha M.	36	James Madison, Jr.	18	Eddins, Kate Otey	20
Martha Missouri	35	J. M.	17	Edwards, Abel	68
Mary M.	35-36	John Girault	17	Boyd Clark (Mrs.)	144
Miriam B.	35	Kate A.	17	Emma Regina Butler	99
Ola	35	Kate Augusta	18	Gussie Magee (Mrs.)	119
Robert Vesta Roberts	35	Lizzie G. Townes	18	Kate	68
William Perry	35	Lucy G.	19	Lula Butler (Mrs.)	99
W. P.	36	Mary	17	Sarah Harry	68
Dorsey, Sarah Ann Ellis	181	Mary Hunt	17	Eiler, Eleanor Martha	181
Doss, C. M.	124	Mary Walker	10-18-19	Jacob	181
Dotherow, Dixie Jones	129	Nancy Rop	17	Elkin, Angie Douglass	124
I. V.	129	Robert Dunbar	17	Annie Lee	128
James Edward	129	Susan Helen	17	E. F.	124
Mattie E.	129	Townes	19	Nancy Louise	128
Mattie Watkins	129	Dunn, Harriet Saphronia	50	Thomas L.	128-129
Doughty, Nathan	122	Saphronia H.	51	Ellis, David A.	139
Douglass, W.L. (Mrs.)	123	Durden, Annie Selser	30	Jane Balch	139
Downer, John Ernest	124	Anthony	29-42-43	Mary Davis	181
Margaret	124	Burwell	42	Thomas George	181
Downs, Alfredo C.	25	Charlotte	42-43	Thomas George Percy	181
James R.	25	Charlotte Vick	24	Thomas La Roach	181
Drake, Frank (Mrs.)	122	C. M. T.	29-30	Emmerson, Anne	39-40
Drane, James (Col.)	134	C. R.	30	Anne Tazewell	40
Matilda B.	134	Druisilla Eugenia	30	Anne Wishart	39
Dulaney, D. S.	119	Emmie Louise	30	Annie	39
Sarah	119	Esther Helen	30	Ann Madison	40-41
Dunbar, Elizabeth	164	Fannie	30	Arthur, Sr. (Rev.)	39-40
Emily	176	George Anthony	30	Arthur, Jr. (Rev.)	39-41

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Emmerson, Arthur Burwell	41	Faster, Lorelle	156	Flinn, Elizabeth	162
Elizabeth Jones	40-41	Willie Roger	156	Flowers, Alice	115
James White	41	Faust, J. E., Rev.	123	Elizabeth Ann	115
John	40	Feamster, Ann Eliza	9	Ephraim W.	115
John Bacon	41	Featherston, B. W.	126	E. W.	115
John Cloyd	40	J. M.	128	Foster Lambright	115
Mary	39	Lucy M. E.	124	Henry	115
Rachel Burwell	40-41	Rachel J.	126	Henry, (Dr.)	115
Sophia Tazwell	40-41	Richard William	124	Mary L.	115
Thomas	40-41	Feemster, J. B.	128	M. B.	115
Thomas B.	40	Martha	128	Minnie C.	136
Thomas Bacon	41	Mary J.	128	M. M.	115
Ennis, C. S.	84	Sarah	128	Thomas Fulton, Sr.	115
Epley, Eva Lydia	111	Thomas	128	Forrest, Herbert D. (Mrs.)	-102-104-105-145
Epps, Tommie Nell Darh	139	Fenwick, E. C.	102	Foster, Albert W.	162
Ertle, John	151	Mary McCool	102	Ambrose	159
Ethridge, Lela	83	Ferguson, Daniel Echols	86	Charlotte (Mrs.)	178
Eustis, Catherine Chotard	180	Eldora	6	Elizabeth (Mrs.)	178
Henry C.	179	Francis	159	Helen Jane	159
Everard, Edward,		Ivan	110	Isaac Austin	156
(Mr. and Mrs.)	27	James A.	110	James	178
Edward Breakey	27	Joseph	159	Luna (Mrs.)	162
Kate Vick Robbins (Mrs.)	23	Margarette Eliza		Marcus D. Lafayette	159
Ezell, J. M. R.	127	Connally	110	Mary	178
		Mary Alice	159	Mary M.	115
		Mary J.	159	Nathan Brown	158
		Miranda	86	Rachel	171
Faby, Helen	160	Sarah Jane	159	Sarah	159
Faulkner, Marion		Wallace B.	110	Sarah White	159
(Mr. and Mrs.)	150	William	159	William	171-178
Fant, John J.	127	William Bryant	110	Foules, Ashford Cory	167
Mary	127	Ferriday, H. Bennett	161	Chas. D.	167
Samuel M.	127	Helen C.	160-161	Elanlyn F.	167
Elder Sam M.	127-129	Helen Catherine	160	Henry L.	168
Farr, Elizabeth	118	James Dutton	161	J. M.	167
G. W., Sr.	118	Jane Priscilla	160	John	168
James Wilson	118	Richard Payson	161	Josephine C. (Mrs.)	167
J. W.	118	Samuel Dutton	160	Laonce (?) J.	167
Farrar, Alice	177	Susan Matilda	161	Martha E.	167
Caleb F.	177	William	160-161	Matilda Ann	168
C. F. (Dr.)	177	William Calvin	160	Nathan G.	168
Daniel	177	Finely, Blanche A.	161	N. C.	167
D. S.	177	James A.	161	Rachel	167
Eliza King	177	Finney, Frank, Rev.	106	Stephen O.	168
M. J. (Mrs.)	177	Fleming, Jenette Holiday	178	W. B.	168
Rachel E.	177	John Gordon	178	W. J.	167
Farris, Doris Opal	75	Fletcher, Rebecca		William C.	167
Eva M.	75	Hunnicut	173	Fowler, Alfred S.	168
George M.	75	Richard	173	Daniel	168
Hilda	75	R. S.	148	Mary M.	168
Farror, Jane	53	Sarah Ellen	148		

INDEX

195

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Fowler, Sarah	168	Garrett, Jane D.(Mrs.)	176	Gilkison, James Alfred	37
Sarah Orpah Ann	168	Mary J.	176	Gilky, Augusta (Faby)	160
Franklin, Mattie Bell	129	William	176	Ralph W.	160
M. L.	129	Geiger, Jessie (Jesse)	157	Gill, Eugene Wm.	148
W. B.	129	George, Katherine Duncan	18	Gillespie, Diana	10
Freeman, D. G.	137	P. S.	17	John	160
French, Johnie	175	Germany, James G.	156	Marie Philomenia	161
Lovie	175	Gholson, John Y., Rev.	82	Nannie G.	60
Posey	175	Gibson, Ambrose	90	Sallie Hilda	67
Friday, D. E.	128	B. M.	178	Sarah A. W.	60
Dora E.	128	Claude	90	Susan	160
Maggie V.	128	Elizabeth	42	W. C.	160
Marion Vernon	128	Frances	42-43	Gilliam, Bessie Shaw	20
M. V.	128	Frances, Mrs.	90	Bessie Stigler	23
Fuller, George W.	148	Frances E.	43	Elizabeth	22
G. W.	148	Frances N.	43	Hal	20
Henrietta	83	Frankie Booth, Mrs.	90	Hal A.	22-23
Henrietta Pegues	84	Harriet McKinley	43	Hal. A. (Mrs.)	22
J. A.	83-84	James	42-43	Hal Anderson	22
J. M.	148	Judge James	90	Henry	22
John Albert	83	James Jordan	42	Henry A.	19-22-23
Laura	148	Jordan	42-43	Henry Augustus	22
Sarah Elizabeth	148	Louise E.	90	Martha Elizabeth	22
Fulton, Earl	55	Martha	43	Mary Alice (Chason)	22
Merie	55	Mary Elizabeth	42	S. E.	22
		Mary Jane	178	Sonia Chason	22
		Nathaniel	42-43	Susan Ella	22
		Nathaniel K.	42	Susan Ella Rogers	23
Gabard, C. S., Rev.	95	Rachel Elba	42-43	Gillis, Elizabeth Ann	17
Gallaway, Gladney L.	156	Randall	90	Gilmore, J. C.	123
Gladys F.	156	R. E.	43	Girault, Ann M.	14
John C.	156	Rebecca	42-43	Ann Mary	15
Lorena	156	Rebecca Eliza	42	Benj. Farar	15-16
Albert J.	157	Samuel	42	Catherine Cordelia	15
Chas. B. (Pastor)	90	Sarah Ann	178	Clara Scott	15-16
J. G.	157	Simeon	178	Francis S.	14
Pearle	156	Simeon L.	178	Francis Spain	15-16
Gallway, Benninah	150	Susan	54	George R.	14-16
Jackson	150	Tobias	90	George Rogers Clark	15-16
Gamble, E., Rev.	84	W. E.	43	Helen P.	14
Estes D.	137	William	42	Helen Perine	14-15
E. W., Rev.	83	Wm. W.	90	James	15-16
L. T.	137	W. W.	43	James A.	14-15-16-18
Mary Hunt	17	Gilbert, Minnie Baker	77	James Augustus	14-15-16
Mary R.	137	Mole	77	Jas. A.	15-16
Gambles, R. C.	16	William	178	John	14-15-16
Gamewell, John, Rev.	60	Giles, Matilda N.	160	John Crozier	15
Garreson, Sally	53	T. D.	160	John McCaleb	158
Garrett, Elizabeth	176	Thomas D.	160	John R.	14
Emily Dunbar	176	Gilkison, Amanda		John Ruffine	15-16
Hallie D.	176	Elizabeth	37	Kate C.	14
Henry A.	176				

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Girault, Maria Crozier	15-16	Grafton, John	162	Griffin, F. H.	175
Martha Cordelia	14-15	Mary	162	M. J.	175
Martha W.	16	Graham, R.	148	R. S.	122
Martha Wade	15	Rudolph	148	Griffing, Frances	
Mary	15	Sarah	150	Elizabeth Gibson	43
Mary Elizabeth	14	Shelton	148-150	Grigory, Henry L.	78
Mary Helen	15	Virginia	147	Griste, Cathie	141
Mary Jane	16	Wiley	148	Henry D.	141
Matilda Dunbar	15-16	Grant, Eliza Ellen	105	Jacob Eliphoz	137
Perina	14-15	Elizabeth Davis	105	J. Eliphaz	141
R. D.	15	James Monroe	104-105	Lula Herron	141
Robert Dunbar	15-16	Narcissa Catherine	104-105	Marguerite Scallorn	141
Susan	15-16-18	Mary Ann	105	Martha Elizabeth	137
Susan Augusta	14-15-17	Mary Ann Martha	104	Mary Jane Martin	141
Susan Augusta Duncan	16	Purity Tolar	104	Pinckney	141
Susan Dunbar	16	William	104-105-106	Gross, Elizabeth	119
Thomas Hinds	15-16	William Ruffin	105	Guinn, M. M.	155
Thomas Richard	15	Wm. Rufus	104	S. R.	155
Thos. Richard, Dr.	16	Gray, John Frederick	32	William Morris	155
Girling, Alfred L.	110	Narcissa Eliza	32	Guy, Esther	109
Dewitt Q.	110	Robert Douglas	22	Gwin, Martha Durden	24-27
Julia Quin	110	Grayson, Rebecca Crow	170	Martha Rosalind Durden	27
Maria A. Hughes	110	Thomas Thorpe	170	Mary Stansbury	27
Robert G. W.	110	Greaves, Corinne	144	S. D.	30
Robert Nash	110	Elmore D.	144	Samuel Donnell, Capt.	27
Glover, Mary	104	George	144		
Godwise, William		I. O.	144		
Farrington	159	Mamie Gray	144		
Goff, Ina Miller	153	P. V.	144	Haggett, Anthony	170
Golson, Thomas J.	97	S.A.D.	144	Hairston, Earnest	32
Gonner, Elizabeth	137	W. F.	144	Eliza Gray	32
W. H.	137	Green, Abram A.	5	George Henry	32
Goodloe, Claude B.	143	C. B.	15	Robert P.	32
Goodson, Angiline	105	Charles B.	14	Robert Peter	32
Elizabeth D.	105	Gen. Charles B.	16	Samuel Saunders	32
Joshuway	105	Eliza Catherine	41	Sommer Elizabeth	32
Gordon, H. E.	149	Francis Girault	16	William Gray	32
M.	149	Helen P.	16	Hale, Samuel	133
Myrtrea Ann	149	Lucy Williams	19	W. B., Dr.	133
Gould, Catherine		Robert S.	147	Haley, A. A.	146
Nowland	9-10	Walter	133	Albert G.	146
James F.	10	Greene, Eliza C.	40	Alice Mariah	144
Jane W.	10	Greenleaf, David	182	Alice Moore	144
Goza, Elizabeth	146	Greenlee, A. J.	122	Amanda N.	144
H. B.	146	Elizabeth	47	Ann Elizabeth	144
James Arleigh	146	E. M.	47	Arthur	144
Laura	146	Mary A.	122	A. T.	146
Laura J.	146	Gregory, Mary Lizzie	48	Burrus	144
Whittle	146	Penina Clementine	48	David	144
Grafton, James	162	Griffin, Cabot	146	Dewitt	144
Janet	162	Eliza J.	175	Major D. W.	144

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Haley, George	144	Hancock, Lula	148	Harrington, John	
Louella	144	Mary Pauline	156	Threadgill	66-67
Mariah Alice	144	Ollie May	150	Lizzie I.	65
Mariah L.	144	W. H.	150	Lottie P.	66
Mary J.	144	Hankinson, John	159	Rebecca I.	65
Mary Stewart	144	Hanna, Lucy Ann		Rebecca S.	64-66
R. H.	146	Jackson (Mrs.)	139	Rebecca Sarah	64
Samuel	144	Harber, Garlin	148	Rebecca Irby Pegues	64
S. T.	146	Hard, Millicent B.	133	Sallie Marshall	67
William	144	Hardaway, Mrs. Emily	90	Sallie M. Threadgill	65
Halford, Albert Earnest	151	Hardin, Dillar	129	William P.	66
J. J.	151	Hofford, H.	129	William Pegues	64
John J.	151	Jack H.	129	Harris, A. M.	151
S. L.	151	Laura J.	129	Amos D.	138
Hall, Jessie B.	117	Will M.	129	Arthur	151
Minnie V.	147	Harding, Elizabeth	118	C. A.	88
Rebecca Ann	117	George	118	James	151
Robert B.	147	James N.	5	E. R.	122
W. B., Dr.	133	Harmon, Zack	72	Frances Elenor Andrews	138
William Randolph	117	Harper, B. F.	123	John T.	138
Halsey, A. A.	21	Ellie	126	Mary Ann	120
Elizabeth D.	21	Rosalie Barnhill	123	Richard	149
Mary Elizabeth	21	Sarah B.	123	Wiley Purser	89
William L.	21	T. F.	123	Willie May	88
Hamberbinder, Susanan	105	Harrall, Lemuel D.	66	Harrison, Annie L.	129
Hamberlin, Bess	148	Harrell, Henry H.	64	C. C.	129
Claude	147	Henry (Harry) Harrington	64	Charlie C.	129
John Burgefs (Burgess)	105	Harriman, Ruth Eleanor	19	John H.	37
Lamar	147	Harrington, Charlotte P.	66	Lula Baker	77
M.	147	Charlotte Powe	64-65	Simon P.	77
R.	147	Eleanor Wilson	64	Hart, I. J.	150
Richard M.	147	Elizabeth I.	66	Hartnes, Sarah D.	45
Roland	147	Elizabeth Irby	64	Hartneys, Sarah D.	45
Roland M.	147	Harriet E.	68	Hawes, Elizabeth R.	162
Sallie	147	Harriet Eleanor	64	Hawkins, I. E.	175
V. A.	148	Harriet Threadgill	66	Joseph W.	175
Will H.	148	Hattie E.	65	M. F.	175
Hames, S. A.	148	Hattie T.	67	Moses, Capt.	23
Hammond, H.M., Dr.	28	Hattie Threadgill	67	Hayes, Elizabeth	7
Hampton, Helen Armer	150	Henry William	64	Rebekah W.	6-7
Jasper	150	Henry W.	64-65-66-67	Wm. C.	7
Jasper (Jack)	148	Henry Wm.	66-67	Hays, Patsey	93
Lula McCoy (Mrs.)	148	Henry W., Jr.	66	Hazlip, C. W.	179
Mary Elizabeth	150	H.W., 3 Jr.	64	Heard, Elmer	156
Rena Roenell	148	Henry William 3rd	64-65	Irsa	156
Robert L.	150	Henry Wm. 3 Jr.	64	W. C.	156
Hancock, Bob	148	Henry Wm. 4 Jr.	65	Hearn, John W.	70
Fred Crawford	151	Henry Wm., Sr.	66	Lucile	160
James C.	156	J. A.	66-67	Hearron, Myrtle	157
Joseph Nolan	155	James Auld	64-65	Heidelberg, J. O., Mrs.	101
Lillie Bell	148	Johnie T.	66-67	Hemphill, Charles	109

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Hemphill, Cynthia A.	108	Hibbler, E. B., Dr.	136	Hodges, John D.	124-127
Cynthia Adaline	108	Edmund B., Dr.	136	John R.	124
Cynthia Adline	108	Edmund Barns, Dr.	136	Martha H.	122
Elizabeth	108-109	Edmund Kelsey	136	Sarah F.	124
Esther	109	Elizabeth	136	S. F.	124
Esther Agnes	108	Frances G.	136	Hoggatt, Agnes	170
Esther Walker	109	Jacob	136	Anthony	170
Jonathan	108-109	Jensey Belcher	136	Charlotte	170
Margaret Jane	108-109	R. F.	136	Elizabeth	171
Mary Elizabeth	108	R. T.	136	Elizabeth Elmina	170
Narcissa	108	Simon	136	Grissilla	170
Nancy Rebecca	108-109	Hickman, Mildred	1-5	James	170
Philip W.	108	Hicks, George	70	January	171
Philip Walker	108-109	Col. George	64	John	170
P. W.	108	Joe Wilson	148	Martha Ann	170
Henderson, Dr. C. H.	43	Sarah	64-70	Mary Newell	184
Donnie	47	Higgar, China E.	53	Nat	170
Duval	178	Higgins, Ann, Mrs.	90	Nathaniel	170-171
D. V.	161	Hilderbrand, Bessie		Octavia	171
Gladys B.	140	Louise	157	Philip	170
Harriet	43	Frances Faye	156	Sally	170
Herbert	140	Hazel Lucile	155	Sara	171
Jennie Johnson	140	Henry I.	157	Sarah	170
John	24	Isaac W.	155	Wilford	171
Martha	159	J. B.	157	Holbrook, John, Major	175
Mary C.	161	John H.	155	Holcomb, S. E.	136
Mary Rebecca	43	Leonard B.	156	Holcombe, Addie	140
M. L.	161	Maude Cox	157	H. H.	136-137
Hendrick, R. H.	149	Myrtis	156	Martha J.	137
Hendricks, D. W.	47	Otto	156	Holden, Nancy Jane	139
D. W. (Mrs.)	47	Susie Martin	155	Wm. Dennis	139
Mr. and Mrs.	47	T. G.	156	Holland, E. (Elam) L.	86
Daniel Watt, Jr.	47	Virginia	156	Mary Frances	86
E.	122	Willie M.	155	Holley, James F.	127
Elizabeth	122	Hill, Dr.	16	M. L.	127
Emma Jeanne	47	Felix R., Jr., Rev.	27	Holliday, Mary L.	148
H.	122	H. W., M. D.	14	Holliman, I P., Mrs.	36
Hendrix, Mary Louise		Joseph J.	139	Hollingsworth, Bettie C.	47
Flowers (Mrs. Thomas D.)	31	Robert Lee	139	Samuel Dorsey	181
-32-34-49-51-55-58-59-62-63		Sarah	139	Holloman, Allen Luther	149
-64-65-67-68-70-73-74-76-79		W. C.	139	A. S.	148
-81-82-115-118-121-147-	154	Hinds, George Thomas	16	Edmond B.	151
	-155	Hinton, Anna Eugenia	143	Edwin Pearce	151
Hervey, Lucinda Smith	1-4	Helen Slade	143	Ellena	149
Hester, Adeline	168	Susan H.	143	Ellen S.	149
Chas. J.	163	Wm. H.	143	J. B., Rev.	149-151
Hewitt, Martha	171	Hobson, Susan	24	John B.	151
Mary A.	60	Hodges, Anne Augusta	124	John Barrett	151
Mary Jane	171	Charles A.	122	Julia H.	149
Sam	171	Euphrasia Ann	122	Julia Roberts	149
Hibbler, A. E.	136	Georgia Ann	122	Laura S.	149

INDEX

199

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Holloman, N. H.	149-151	Howell, W. A.	157	Humphreys, David George	3
R. A.	149-151	Hubbard, Clois	94	David Smith	2-4
Rebecca Cook	149	Elizabeth J.	94	Elizabeth	4
Robert Bruffey	151	Jeney Johnson	94	Elizabeth Douglass	1
T. A.	149	Nancy	94	Elizabeth Fontaine	2
T. B., Rev.	148	Polly	94	E. S.	2
Thos.	149	Sarah	94	Floyd W.	2
Thomas A.	149	Sarah Johnson	94	Floyd Wilson	2
Thomas R.	149-151	Sary	94	George W.	3
Thos. R.	149	Wm.	94	Geo. W.	104
T. R.	149-151	William	92-94	George Wilson	1-2-3-4
Wilber	151	Hubbert, James	122	James Maury	2
Willie	151	Malinda B.	122	J. B.	2
W. E.	149	Hubert, Mary A.	40	John	143
Holmes, Allin Wilson	163	Mary Ann	40	John Barnes	2-3
Annie L.	163	Hudson, Giles	140	Julian Maury	1-2
A. M.	110	Ralph F.	140	Lucinda Smith	2
Coleman	33	Huffstatler, Rev. &		Margaret	4
Emily	163	Mrs. F. Z. & Fred D.	157	Mary	4
Ernie E.	110	Hughes, Cally Ofiellier	37	Mary, Mrs.	2
J.	110	David Harris	37	Mary Douglas	2
Nancy Jane	163	Elizabeth Morrill Dorriell		Mary McLaughlin	1
Robert	110	(Mrs. Gasamore McDonald) -		M. H.	2
Honnel, J. W., Rev.	79		35-36	Mildred H.	2
Hooker, Nathan	117	Emma	37	Pillsworth	3-4
Hooter, Fannie	151	Gassamore McDonald	37	Ralph	2-3-4
Fannie Irene	148	G. M.	36	Sarah	3-4
Frederick W.	151	Leah Malinda	37	Sarah Smith	2-4
J. N.	148-151	Malissa	37	Sarah Terry Smith	1-3
Hopkins, Emeline E.B.	124	Martha Ann	37	Stephen	3-4
G. W.	124	Mary Adeline	37	Thomas McL.	2
M. E.	128	Mary Jane Presley	36	Thos. McLaughlin	1
Margaret F.	128	M. G.	36	William	4
Sarah E.	124	M. J.	36	Hunnicut, Rebecca	173
Wade	128	(Mrs. M. J. - Mary		Hunt, Mary Ann	161
Hoskins, Ella Sutton	2	Jane Presley)	36	Hunter, Catherine Ann	164
Sallie Stobe	2	Robert	37	Charles Morris	81-82
Hough, Dr. R. E.	91	Thomas Procter, Jr.	31	Charles Morris, Jr.	82
Houston, Alexander H.	97	Victory Elizabeth	37	Charlotte Pegues	82
Louisa	98	Virgil	37	George R.	14
Mary J. (or L.)	98	William Madison	37	James	81
Howard, C. W. Rev.	109	Hullum, Mrs. Elise	43	James Gordon	82
Edward	29	Humphrey, W. Guy	21	Mary Ann, Mrs.	15
Fred Carl, Jr.	140	Humphreys, Agnes Ann	4	Mary Phoebe	15
Jane	29	Agnes Wilson	3	Samuel, Rev.	164
P. K.	40	Gov. B. G.	2-5	Susan	164
Howe, J. C.	150	Benj. G.	2-4	Susanah	164
Howell, Amanda	157	Benj. George, Jr.	2-3	Susanah Bisland	164
B. O.	157	Benj. Grubb	2-4	Taliaferro	81
Cleadia L.	155	Gov. Benjamin Grubb	1-2	Hurd, Maria	168
N. A.	157	Benjamin J.	5	Hutcheson, Buleah	53

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Hutchinson, Elizabeth		Jenkins, Nancy	133	Johnson, Mary Horn	140
Lanier	137	W. W.	148	Matilda N.	160
Fanny	137	Jennings, Ann	131	M. B.	93
Joseph	137	Ann S.	131	Minnie Bibb	140
Hutton, Henry E.	167	Peter H. C.	131	Myra Tatum	
		Johns, David Maxwell	140	(Mrs. Wm. Weakley, 3rd)	95
		Walter M.	140	Nancy	92-93-96
Ingram, James H	126	Johnson, Ada	140	Nancy B.	26
Jane M.	126	Alice Maxey	96	P.	26
John	126	Alma	140	P. B.	92-93
Inman, Elizabeth	21	Anna D.	140	Peyton T., Dr.	160
Jeannie Dewees	142	Carolyn	96	Polley B.	94
Andrew Gaston	147	Elinor	93	R. L.	140
Mable	150	Elizabeth	93	Robert H.	140
Irby, C. P.	83	Fannie D.	95	Robert Lee	140
J. F.	139	Fanny Lou	96	Sallie C.	148
Kitty H.	139	Flora E. Griste	140	Sarah	93-94
Mary	60	Frances A.	96	Sarah K.	96
Mary Vernon Pegues	83	G. C.	96	Sarah Kerney Alston	95
Sarah	60-64	George Washington	140	Dr. Stephen	111
Ireson, Elizabeth Jane	168	G. W.	140	Tabitha	93
L. O.	168	Gideon	92-93-94-95-96	Ursala A.	93
Irion, Dr. R. A.	24	Gideon Columbus	96	William	59
Irving, E. G.	122	James	96	William Calvin	95-96
Eugene	122	James K.	95	William Jos.	96
W. R.	122	James Kerny	96	William Joseph	96
Irwin, Carrie H.	156	Jane	60	William W.	96
Edward H.	156	Janes Alston	96	William Weakley	92-95-96
James Dudley	155	J. D.	96	William W., Jr.	95
John Lawson	25	Jeannette	26	William Weakley, Jr.	96
		Jincy	93	Willie D.	95
		Joe	140	Willie Dood	96
Jackson, Benjamin	141	John Decatur	95	W. W.	93-96
Celia	73-75	John Dobson	95-96	Johnston, Martha C.	54
Edd	140	John McGee	96	Johnstone, John T.	142-143
Edward	129	John Nevitt	160	Margaret L.	143
Hattie	141	John Weakley	96	Joiner, William, Rev.	127
Ivy Merriman	140	Joseph Darius	96	Jones, Ada Lee Hanna	137
John C.	128	J. W.	95	Albert Hill	148
Lemuel J.	139	Lizzie	140	Andrew	129
Lucy Ann	139	Lizzie Sloss	26	Anna	138
Rachel Smith	140	Lloyd Ulman	140	Annie R.	136
R. Ann Jones, Mrs.	137	Margaret Alison	69	Arthur V.	143
Robert Franklin		Martha A. (Atkins)	140	Atlas J.	136
Sarah Amanda Andrews	141	Mary Ann Matilda		Bruckner, Miss.	137
Vera Mabel	140	(Horn)	140	C. A.	129
Willie	141	Mary Baker		Charlie F.	137
Jacobs, Catherine	41	deGraffenreidt	94-95-96	C. F.	137
Gen. Solomon D.	160	Mary D.	95	Earl	137
Jamison, Sophia	47	Mary deGraffenreidt	96	E. C., Mrs.	136
Jenkins, Joseph	133	Mary Emily	95-96	E. D.	141

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Jones, Elijah D.	137	Keen, Luther Edwin	157	King, Elizabeth Ann	
Elijah D., Mrs.	137	Keene, Nancy J.	155	Armistead	70
Elizabeth	138	Keirn, W. L.	30	Frank Dansby	70-71
Dr. E. P.	146	Keitt, Caroline	60	Harriet	72
Hannah C.	137	Kellogg, Ann Martha	163	Henry	72
H. Yellowley	143	George	163	John	70-73
John Paul	182	George W.	163	John, Dr.	71
J. S.	129	Laura Ann	163	John Edward	71
Jula	141	Kelly, Amelia E.	118	John W.	70-71
Kizzah	137	E.	118	John Westwood	71-72
Leah, Miss.	137	Nancy	118	Julia	72
Lucille	137	Parthemia M. (Mrs.)	118	J. W.	71
Lewis	148	Sam'l D.	118	Lizzie	177
Lewis Henry, Dr.	148	S. D.	118	Dr. Madison	71-72
Lucy Ann	138	Kempe, Jane	14	Mamie	70
Manney E. (Mammye)	137	Kennard, Mary Elizabeth	103	Mamie Heart	71
Martin	141	Keown, G. W.	128	Martha Elizabeth	71-72
Marshal	137	Matilda B.	128	Mary	72-164-177
Mary	148	Ker, David	169	Miles, Dr.	70-72
Mary Aikman (?)	148	James	169	Miles E.	70-71
Mary Wilborn	92	Jane Percy	169	Miles Edward	70-72
Maxie G.	137	Dr. John	169	Minnie Pearl	71
Maxie Griste	137	Lewis	169	Moses	164
Morton	137	Lewis B.	169	Ora Watson	72
M. T.	141	Mary	169	Pearlie Minnie	71
Parlee	138	Mary Susan	169	Rebecca M.	71
Pearl Rivers	141	Stephen Dunbar	169	R. M.	71
P. P.	143	Susan Lewis	169	Samuel Lamar	135
Robert Peyton	146	Susan P.	169	S. R.	135
Stella	143	Kincaid, A. A.	155	W. H.	70
Terrel	137	Fannie	155	William	72
Thomas L.	137	Johnnie	155	William Henry Bryant	71
T. N.	138	Lida	155	William O.	135
T. S.	141	R. A.	155	Kinsey, Eliza Caroline	172
W. A., Sr.	138	Robert L.	155	Knight, Clothilde, Mrs.	116
Zelma May	49-50	Willie	155	Koger, Joseph	125
Jordan, Fannie Lou	96	Kincannon, Amanda Imogene	46	Major Joseph	125
Martha P.	102	Mary Drucilla Imogen	46	Mary	125
Martha Parks (Parker)	101	King, Alexander	72	Mary Murray	125
W. T.	95	Annie Gains	72-71	Wm.	125
Jouett, Polly	53	Bessie Meriwether	72		
		Bettie S.	70		
		Caleb	177	Lacron, E. A.	129
Kavanaugh, Bishop	26	Charlotte	71	Lacrone, J. A.	129
Keathle, Bessie Medorah	150	Charlotte H.	70	Lambdin, Samuel H.	162
N. W.	150	Charlotte H. P.	71	Eloise	18
W. L.	150	E. A.	71	Lamkin, Girault	17
Keefer, Minerva Christina	78	Edward	72	Helene	17
Keelin, Mary	31	Edward Winston	135	Helene B.	17
Keen, Dorothy	157	Eliza Ann	71	T. P.	17
Essie B.	156	Elizabeth	58-71-72	Landrum, Jane E.	128

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Landrum, John	128	Lenoir, Sarah	114	Love, M.	128
Lane, John, Rev.	23-24	T. H.	114	Mary	128
William	23	Washington	114	Milton	128
W. B.	181	Leonard, Jane, Mrs.	124	Milton R.	128
Lantrip, Gilbert W.	140	Leroux, Gussie	113	M. R.	128
Lassley, Euphemia	168	Lewellyn, Elizabeth L.	182	Sallie L.	129
Matthews	168	Lewis, Dorcas	35	S. L.	128
Lawrence, Mary Ella	143	Elizabeth	34	Lowery, S. J.	132
Lawson, Amy Lou	77-78	Elizabeth Didamia	35	Lum, Catherine, Mrs.	171
Elihue Rucker	77-78	George Washington	35	Sam	171
Elihue Rucker, Jr.	77-78	Grady	122	Lumfton, John W.	53
Eva Arminda	77-78	Henry William L.	35	Lumpkin, Elizabeth	79
Frances L. Martin	77	J. A.	133	Olin H.	79
Jewell Gladys	77-78	J. B.	135	Lynch, M. S.	107
Leta Ovis	78	John Jefferson	35		
Luther Elvin	77-78	Joseph Martin	35	McAlister, Amelia	
Myrtle Alice	77-78	L. W. , Rev.	80	Virginia	49-50
Winnie Harriet	77-78	Saran Ann Elizabeth	35	Amerlia	52
Lear, Mary Irene	151	Warren P.	20	Ann Elizabeth	52
Leatherwood, Aquilla, Rev.	60	William	33-34	Elizabeth	52
Lee, Charlotte	152	William L.	35	Elizabeth Frances	52
Elenor Percy	135	Lidwin, Virginia Pegues	59	Elizabeth McWhorter	51-52
Eliza	135	Virginia Pegues, Mrs.	57	Felicite	52
Elizabeth Jane	162	-58-59-62-63-64-65-67-68-70-		James Potts	52
Elizabeth Sanders	156	72-73-74-75-76-77-79-81-82		Louisa	52
George B.	147	Light, Dr.	26	Mary	52
Jane	135	Lightfoot, Louisa Winford	102	Mary Ann	50-51-52
John A.	148	Sarah Frances	102	Samuel	51-52
Reuben	135	Susan Cornelia	102	Samuel F.	52
William J.	156	Ligon, Joseph Andrew	166	Sam'l P.	52
W. M.	162	Sophia	166	Sam'l T.	52
Leflore, Elizabeth D.	21	Limsey, Charles Jones	137	William	52
Greenwood	21	Ella Jones	137	Thomas Potts	52
John D.	21	Lincecum, H. H.	128	McAlpin, Duncan	118
Priscilla J.	21	Lincocum, Mary Laura	129	Dungan	117
Rose S.	21	Orona B.	129	G. A.	117
Legegett, Ida F.	89	Lindsay, Helen Rowan	91	Margaret	118
J. C. (or L. C.)	89	Vera R.	78	Margaret Eliza	118
L. T.	89	Little, Robt.	162	McBee, May Wilson	
Lemsey, C. J.	137	Locke, Thomas Douglas	54	(Mrs. John Harbour)	1
E. M.	137	Thomas Douglas, Jr.	55	-3-4-6-9-12-14-17-18-19	
Lenoir, Allie B.	114	Thomas L., Mrs.	54	M. W.	12
Althie	114	Thomas, Jr.	55	McBride, Alice A.	11
Daniel M.	114	Lomax, Adaline	137	Alice Anderson	10
Henry C.	114	Jessie	137	Alney McLean	10
Lizzie	114	Molleye	137	Ann Eliza	7-9-10
Mary F.	114	Long, Elizabeth	60	Ann Eliza (Walkup)	9-11
Nancy C.	114	William H.	60	(Walkup Feamster)	10
R. L.	114	Longstreet, Henrietta	125	Anne	6-7
Robert L.	114	Love, Birdie	12	Annie Walkup	10
S.A.M.	114	J. R.	128		

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
McBride, Barbara Eliz.	11	McCaleb, D. B.	162	McElrath, Rebecca	121
Blanton	11	Henrietta	14	McElveen, Acquilla P.	116
Blanton Charles	19	James F.	162	Booth	116
Blanton Duncan	10-11-19	Sophia W.	161	C. L.	117
Catherine	10	W. G.	162	James T.	116
Catherine Gould	10	McCaulay, Alexander	164	James W.	117
Catherine N. Gould	9	McCaskill, A. P.	128	Laura L.	116
Charles Duncan	11	Rebecca J.	128	Laura L. Willson	116
Charles Gillespie	11	M. P.	128	Lillie E.	116
Daniel	9-10-11	McConnell, Julius C.	14	M. E.	116
Diana G.	11	McCowen, Courtney Ann	114	M. Eli	116
Edward	11	James	114	Moses Eli	116
Eliza Ann Davidson	10	Mary, Mrs.	114	Roslea	117
Eliza Ann D. McLean	10	McCoy, Elizabeth R.	150	W.B. (Wilkes Booth)	116
Elizabeth	12-19	James Gordon	148	W. E.	117
Elizabeth Townes	10-11-19	James Walter	148	McEwen, Ethel Ruby	114
E. Neva	11	L. C.	147	George Edgar	114
E. Neva (Brown)	10	McCrae, Frances B.	159	George Mathew	114
Henry	11	Edith Ruster	159	Georgia Lee	114
James	11	McCray, Dr. Samuel D.	25	G. M.	114
James Gould	10	McCullough, Alexander		J. H.	114
John	11	Pegues	79	M. F.	114
Kate Edgar	9-10	Hamilton	163	R. M.	114
Margaret Ann	10-11	Jane M.	163	Robert Monroe	114
Mary Eliza	10	Mitchell	79	Rosa	114
Mary Bennett	10-11	Orlanda Mitchell	79	McGhee, Alexander, Dr.	40-41
Mary Walker Duncan	10	McDaniel, E.	117	McGraw, David	179
(Mrs. William Reid)	18	E. D.	117	McGuire, Willie A.	38
M. W. Duncan	11	Electra Willson	117	McIlwain, Elizabeth Boyd	127
Neva Brown	9-10	Evander	117	John W.	127
Nora	9-10	G.	156	J. W.	127
Ruth H.	11	Jennie F.	116	McInnis, Alex	152
Sam'l H.	10	Mary E.	117	Alexander	152
Sanuel H.	11	Paschal	117	Daniel	152
Samuel Hamilton	9-10	Vinnie	117	Duncan	152
S. H.	10	McDowell, Edward	28	Kenneth	152
W. A.	11	Edward Walker	28	Margaret	152
Will Reid	9-10	J. A.	44	Mary	152
William	7-9-10-11-12	John A.	44	Nancy	152
William Anderson	10	John Alexander	44	McKee, James Arthur	151
Wm.	9-10	Lela Miller	44	McKeen, Juliette	161
Wm. Anderson	11	Louis Sanborn	28	McKinley, Harriet	90
Wm. Gillespie	11	Louise Sanborn	28	McKinney, J. H.	126
Wm. M., Jr.	11	L. J.	44	R. J.	126
Wm. R.	10-11	Margaret Elizabeth	44	McKnight, Carl, Mrs.	44
William Reid	10-19	Mary Vick Robbins	28	McLaughlin, Dugald	1
Wm. Reid	11	Myrtle	44	Mary	1-2
McBrier, Willie C.	146	R. C.	44	McLaurin, Henry	154
McCaleb, Belle B.	162	Robert Charles	44	R. D., Dr.	154
Bisland	161	Sanborn	28	Sallie	154
Carrie R.	162	McElrath, Nathaniel	121	McLean, Alney	10

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
McLean, Eliza Ann Davidson	9	Magruder, Lavinia	167	Maury, Julian Philip	5
Jno. A.	11	Magsett, Jasper	53	L.	5
John Alton	10	Mahon, Frances	126	Lucinda	5
Julia Ann	11	R. C.	126	Lucinda Smith	4-5
Margaret A. McBride	11	Malone, J. A. .	125	Mildred H.	2
Tabitha	10	Mary J.	88	Mildred Hickman	1-5
Transylvania Roberts	9-10	Mary Jane	88	Philip Alexander	5
McLendon, B. McIntosh	153	W. B.	125	Phillip P.	4-5
McLeod, Mattie	139	William L. A.	125	Philips Poyndexter	5
Minnie Ada	140	Mangum, J. H.	167-168	William Smith	5
McLemore, Joe W.	126	Mann, Clifton Daniel	142	Maxwell, Lovell	139
M. B.	126	Daniel	142	Mattie J.	79
S. E.	126	Ella B.	142	Sarah Moore	162
Sue	126	J. D.	142-143	May, E.	125-126
McLilen, Nancy	94	Leita	142	Hugh A.	125
McLiler, Nancy	93	Penina Atkinson	142	Kate C.	45-46
McMillan, Jane	53	W. E.	142	Margaret	46
McMorries, Angelina	127	William Ernest	142	Mary	46
Joseph H.	127	Manning, Emma Baker Baton	77	Nannie A.	125
McNabb, Eliza R.	110	Marburger, Nelda	61-78	W. A.	125-126
John G.	110	Marling, David Noah	145	William A.	125
McNees, L. L.	21-22	D. N.	145	William Eugene	126
McPheeters, Ann Marie	177	Emma T.	145	Maynard, Voice	78
McPorter, Mary	132	Marsalis, Elizabeth		Means, Charles Moore Barry	46
McQuesten, Dr. Charles		Ann Flowers	115	Henry L.	45
Augustine	51	Marsailis, Ephraim	115	Isabella Jane	46
Laura Scott Rountree	51	Marshall, Rev. A.	81	James Henry	46
McQueston, C. A.	49	Charlotte	52	Coln John	46
Charles A., Dr.	49	C. K., Rev.	25	Mary A. B.	46
Chas. Robin	49-50	Martin, Frances Lee	78	Meek, Rev. R. A.	80
Laura	49	Hattie Dilley, Mrs.	147	Mendenhall, Joseph	29
McQuillian, Cinthia J.	101	Johnnie L.	147	Menees, James A.	124
McRaney, Onolia Williamson		J. W.	157	J. W.	126
(Mrs. Earl Barwick)	157	Milton P.	140	Marietta J. Ingram	126
McWhorter, Elizabeth	52	Samuel Pinkney	141	Merrill, Elizabeth	
Lizzie, Miss	76	S. Pinkney, Mrs.		Elmina Brandon	174
Nan E.	76	(Mary Minor)	141	Merriman, Allen	139
		Tabitha	157	Chester	139
		Massey, Frank	77	Ercycle	139
		Millie Baker	77	Ercycle H.	139
Maddox, Martha A.	53	Matthews, Horace	133	Martha Hope	139
Madison, Mary Bell	181	Maury, Ann Boursiquot	5	Martin W.	139
Magee, A. B.	141	Bettie	5	Mary E.	139
Hosea L., Dr.	115	Caroline	5	William Henry	137
Mamie	63	Elizabeth	5	Wm. Gipson	139
Mary	62	Elizabeth Michaux	5	Metcalf, Vollney	166
Mary Ann Bass	63	James F.	5	Milby, Margaret	80
Mary Bass	63	James Fontaine	5	Miller, A. L.	153
Whiten	119	James H.	5	Alexander Stephens	153
W. I.	63	J. H.	5	A. S.	153
William Ira	63	James Hervey	1-4-5	Boney	150

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Miller, Elizabeth Jane	44	Montgomery, Emmitt Austin	54	Moore, B. W.	102
E. J.	44	Franklin Alexander	182	Charles	121
Eunice	44	Frank T.	53	Charles, Sr.	121
Floid E.	153	Hannah	53	Charles, Capt.	46
H. E.	44	James	53	Charles J.	147
James	140	Jane	53	Eliza	46
J. M.	153	Jane McMillan	53	Elizabeth	98
John S.	169	J. B.	53	Mrs. Gene	99
J. W.	44	Jefferson	53	-100-101-117-152-153	
L. A.	153	Jefferson L.	53	Hiram	101-102
Lela	44	John	53-54	James	98
Lela Jane	44	John Thomas	53-54	Jane	98
Lucy A.	153	John Wain	54	John	98
Lucy Alice Thomas	153	John Wain, Jr.	54	Joseph	98-101-102
Parthenia	181	Joseph	54	Julia Ellenor	101-102
Reuben	44	J. W.	54	Julianna	102
R. H.	44	Malcolm, Mrs.	184	Kadmiel	102
Samie	44	Margaret	53	Kadmiel	101
S. J.	44	Mary Ann Barkley	54	Leslie Bernard	149
Thomas G.	181	Mary Polina	53	Leroy	98
Tom, Mr. and Mrs.	153	Mittie	54	Lewis	98
Milligan, William, Mrs.	53	Mittie Fredland	54	M. A. (Maria Annette)	88
Milliron, Stella M.	38	Mury	54	Margaret Jane	102
Minor, Dewitt G.	137	Mury Sloan	54	Martha	121
Major Stephen	180	Myrtle	54	Martha Adalade	101-102
Minter, Jos.	72	Patsy Jane	53	Mary	98-121
Minton, A. E.	92	Robert	53	Mary Elizabeth	121
Cora W.	92	Robert Alexander	53	Mary Susan	101-102
Francis	93	Major Samuel	177	Nancy M.	121
G. B.	92	Susan Gibson	54	Parke T.	10-11
Martha W.	92	Tennessee	177	Robert	88
Nancy	92	Theodocia	54	Gen. Thomas	121
Mitchell, B. M.	37-39	Thomas Oliver	54	William	98
J. M., Rev.	82	William	53	More, Elizer	88
Lucetta Iola	39	William C.	53	Morgan, Dr.	95
Mize, Bee	141	William Chandler	53	E.	129
Moak, Ethel A. Pearl	111	William Samuel	54	Elizabeth	128-129
Jarusha Amazon	111	Moon, Margaret Sloan	11	N. D.	128-129
John William	111	Parke T. (see Moore)	11	Nettie E.	129
J. W., Mr. and Mrs.	111	Richard	11	William G.	126
Mock, Baker	183	Moore, A. A.	121	W. L.	124
Monette, William	42-43	A. B.	121	Morse, Col. Henry	24
Montgomery, Alexander	182	A. B., Dr.	121	Moseley, Mattie	12
Alice Lorene	54	Adaline	46	Moulton, Polley B.	93
Annie Ozelle	54	Andrew B., M.D.	121	Mundy, Dr. L. F.	144
Bessie May	54	Ann	14	Murchy, C.	146
Clara A.	165	Anna A.	121	Murray, Ann	123
Daniel	53	Benjamin	102	I. Sargent, Mrs.	172
Daniel D.B.C.	53	Benjamin F.	101	John, Rev.	172
Docia	55	Benjamin Wickham	102	Jonny	123
Elizabeth	53	Bernard	149	Joseph	123

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Murray, Joseph Koger,	123	Norsworthy, Douglas		Olsen, Frank L.	49
Murrell, Mr.	41	Keith	38-39	Michael James	50
Onslow G.	40	James Horace	37-38	O'Neal, Martha G.	124
Onslow Glenmore	41	Jenny Elsy	38	Mary	124
Mygatt, Martha	178	Jno. T.	38	Sarah	107
Myles, Isaac Abner, Dr.	33	John Thomas	38	Z.	124
Myrick, John T.	118	Lucetta	37	O'Neill, James	129
Richard	118	Margaret Isabella	38	Osborn, Mary	135
		Martha Elizabeth	37-38	Mary J.	135
		Mary Lucetta	38	W. M.	135
Nabors, Eliza	132	Nancy Susanna	38	Otken, Frances Powell	110
L. M.	132	Paul King	38-39	Owen, Bettie Maury	5
W. L.	132	Rachel Alice	38	E. C.	5
W. M.	132	Rose King	38	F. L.	5
W. R.	132	Stella M.	38	Margaret E. Merriman	139
Nailer, Eliza, Mrs.	90	Susan	38		
Nash, Henry	97	Susanna	38		
Neal, Grace B.	147	Susanna Ashford	39	Page, Annie Dilley	150
L. M.	147	Thomas	37-38-39	Fred J.	95
S. B.	147	Norwood, John	124	Palmer, Ernest Allison	65
Neely, J. T.	76	L. A.	124	Parker, Berey F.	151
William L.	162	Laura Hopkins	124	Lee	114-167
Nelson, G. W.	136	Mary B.	124	Melvin, Sr.	149
Matilda (Maud)	81	P. C.	124	Parnell, Arminster	133
Nevison, Mrs.	40	P. G.	124	Iva	135
Nevitt, George		Pickens C.	124	Josephine	136
Washington	160	William Foote	124	R. S.	133
Helen	160	Nutt, Fanny Smith	165	S. W.	136
John B.	160	Haller	165	Parsons, Charles O...	144
Sutton Banks	160	Haller, Dr.	165	Nannie D. Spencer	129
Newbaker, Claudia	149	Julia	180	James O.	129
J. R.	151	Julia A.	165	Robert H.	144
Newberry, Sophrana				Passons, Adline Potter	155
Pleasants	34			A. E.	155
Newman, Albert	150	Oakes, Edna	155	Bonnie Foster	156
Albert Bonney	150	J. W.	155	Cornelia Belle	155
Chesley	150	Mary	155	Ella V.	155
Frances S.	21	Oscar Owen	155	Thomas M.	156
Sarah Bonney	150	O'Connor, Preston	151	V. E.	155
Nicholson, Dr. George	111	Ogden, Caroline M.	181	W. A.	156
G. C.	86-87	C. Wayne	181	Patterson, Catherine B.	164
Gertrude (Trudi)	86-87-88	Elias, Dr.	181	J. R., Mrs.	131
Caldwell (Mrs. Bruce H.)	90	Henry	161	T. A., Sr., Mrs.	104-105
Trudi Caldwell	88	James R.	161	Peacock, Lucille, Miss	106
Noble, Mary, Mrs.	168	John, Capt.	167	Peace, Elizabeth	70-72
Norman, Anna Cook	129	Lucian B.	161	Pearce, Hugh Miller	
Norrell, Charles	154	Oldham, Bailis E.	47	Thompson	143
Charles B.	154	B. E.	47	Peeler, Emma	47
Elliott	154	Martha N.	47	Emma Eugenia	48
Norsworthy, Alfred	38	M. N.	47	Erle Winters	48
Alice R.	38	Olsen, Donald Robert	50	Fannie Ann	48
Charles Horace	38	Ethel R.	50	Isaac	47-48
Clorinda Adaline	38-39	Frank	50	Mary Elizabeth	48

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Peeler, Mattie Lee	47-48	Pegues, Chrisotpher		Pegues, George	72
Pininah Clementine	48	Butler	57-82-84	Geo. H.	73
Sarintha Helen Winters		Christopher I.	60	George H.	73
(Mrs. W. M.)	47	Christopher Irby	60	George Lowe	73-74
Sophia	48	Christopher J.	77	Harry T.	83
Susan Jane	48	Christopher James	77	Harry Toulmin	82-83-84
Susie J.	47	Christopher James Irby	77	Hattie I.	67
William Izene	47-48	Clarence L.	77	Harold	63
William Madison	48	Clarence Leslie	77	Helen	83
W. M.	47	Claude	72	Helen Belle	62
W. M., Mrs.	48	Claudius	56-57-58-73	Henrietta	56-58-83
Pegues, A. H.	80	Claudius H.	74-75	Henry R.	57
Alexander H.	57-79-118	Claudius Hicks	73-76	Henry Willis	60
Alexander Hamilton	56	Claudius, Jr., Capt.	55	Homer Clay	62-63
	-57-79-80		-56-59	James	56-59-60-61-72-77
Alexander Hamilton, Jr.	79	Claudius, Sr.	55-56	James Cary	59
	-80	Claude King	62-63	James J.	60
Alexander Hamilton, 3rd		Cordelia Calhoun		James Lindsey	62-63
	79	(Coleman)	57	Jane Johnson	59
A. E.	84	Curtis Scott	62	Joella	57
Ann	77-78	David King	58-59	Joella Claudia	57
Ann E. (Pegues)	57	Decima Elizabeth	77-78	John	56-58-72
Anne Evans	83	E. C.	62-63	John Alexander Ellerbe	83
Ann H.	58	Edward C.	63	John E.	62
Annie E.	82-83-84	Edward Charles	62-63	John Edward	62
Annie Elizabeth	83-84	Edward W.	118	John Fletcher	60
Annie Elizabeth		Edward Waddill	65	John M.	58
Saunders	82	E. H.	81	John Murray	58
Annie Laurie	62	E. H., Mrs.	83	John Murray, Jr.	58
Asbury T.	60	Eliza	58-118	Leonidas King	73-76
Asbury Travis	60	Eliza Evans	57-82	Lizzie E.	84
Aston D.	61-78	Eliza H.	82	L. W.	75
Aston Dean	76-78	Eliza Hodges (Evans)	81	Loyd Wesley	78
Bedegood	56	Eliza King	58	Lucy	72
Benjamin	56	Elizabeth	56-60-73	Lucy A. Bayless	74
Benjamin	60	Elizabeth Hamlin		Lucy Ann	73-76
Benjamin Franklin	60	Lumpkin	79	Lucy Storther	58
C.	73	Elizabeth Jane	60	Lydia	118
C. B.	81	Elizabeth Rhett	82-83-84	Malachi	56
Carlos Beauford	78	Elizabeth Susan	58	Malachi Murfee	57
C. E.	81	Elizabeth Tabitha King	58	Malcia	72
Catherine Hicks	70	Ella	55-57	Mamie M. (nee Magee)	62
C. C.	63	Ella Baker	77-78	Mamie Magee	62-63
Celia Jackson	73	Ella Elizabeth	79-80	Marcia	56
Charles Melton	62-63	Ellen McIntosh	118	Marcia Murfee (?)	57
Charlotte	57-72	Enoch E.	75	Marcia Saunders	55-59
Charlotte (Johnson)	57	E. J.	73-74	Margaret Ann	58
Charlotte P.	81	Enoch J.	75	Margaret E.	75
Charlotte Powe	81	Enoch J. E.	73-74-76	Margaret Elizabeth	73-74
Christopher	60	Fannie G.	118	Marshall Edward	78
Christopher B.	56-82	Francis Preston Brooks	61	Martha	56

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Pegues, Martha J.	60	Pegues, Virginia Scott		Perkins, Sarah	163
Martha Johnson	60	(Mrs. James Cary)	58	Theodore	145
Martha King	58	Walter	82-83-84	Theodore Monroe	145
Mary	56	Wesley L.	61	T. M.	145
Mary B.	62	Wesley Leatherwood	60	Perrault, Julian T.	49-51
Mary Brown	62	William	55	Louisa Scott	51
Mary Jane	73-75		-56-57-58-64-70-72	Perry, Catherine Barbour	26
Mary Lena (Mamie)		William A.	118	Charles Roderick	26
Magee	63	William C.	58	George William	26
Mary Magee	63	William E.	78	Helen Edge	
Mary Melton	62	William Howard	77-78	(Mrs. L. E.)	97
Mary Rhett	83	William Harold	62	Jeannette Johnson	26
Mary Saunders	56	William J.	118	Martha Barbour	26
Mary Vernon	82-83	William, Jr.	56-60	Mary Elizabeth	26
Mattie Maxwell	79-80	Wm. Harold	63	Robert Maben	26
Mrs.	80	William Johnson	60-64	Roderick	26
Maurice Christopher	78	William (Wm.)	72	Wesley Vick	26
Mildred	62-63	Pendleton, M. I.	128	Perryman, Anthony Mason	111
N.C.(Naomi Melton)	63	Mollie I.	128	----- Flower	111
M. B. (Nee Brown)	62	W. B.	128	Petitt, Rebecca	167
Myrtle A. (Lawson)	78	Penquite, Abraham, Dr.	177	Benjamin Franklin	136
Nancy	73	Pepper, Agnes	134	Pezant, Dora E.	112
Nancy Rosella Baker	77	Elizabeth	134	Mary E.	112
Oliver	56	Hays	134	N.	112
Rebecca Anne	79-80	J. B.	134	Othelia	112
Rebecca Anne Evans	57	M. R.	134	Susie A.	112
Rebecca I.	65	Rachel	134	Susie Emma	112
Richmond Davidson	73-74	R. B.	134	T. W.	112
Ruby Bell	78	S. J.	134	Phillips, Ann V.	12
Rufus R.	60	S. K.	134	Doris	10
Rufus Randolph	60	Z.	134	J. E.	127
Ruth	62	Zedekiah	134	Joel	127
S.	74	Percy, Annie	179	Joseph Walter	127
Sam	72	Jane	179	Mary (Smith)	173
Sarah	56-58	Robert Dow	179	Richard	173
Sarah H.	71	Perkins, Albert	125	Phipps, C. M.	168
Sarah (Hicks)	72	Charles	163	R. H.	168
Sarah Tabitha	58	Charles N.	145	Pickens, Andrew	20
S---- Scott	62	David	145	Elinor	20
S. W.	84	D. C.	145	Eliz. Carlisle	20
Samuel W.	82-83	E.	145	Israel Wilson	20
Samuel Wilds	82-84	Elizabeth	145	Joseph Wm., Capt.	20
Samuel Wilds, Jr.	83	Emeline	145	Robert	20
T.E.B.	56-57-83	Emeline Davenport	145	Wm. W.	20
Thomas Evans Bedgewood	56	Eva	145	Pierce, Charlotte B.	174
	-57	Joel	163	Hattie Irene Butler	99
Verlan Cuthrel	78	Joseph	163	Pilkinton, Mrs. C.A.	122-123
Virginia	62-63	Joseph H.	163	Pipes, E. A.	177
Virginia Scott		Mary	125	Lewis	177
(Mrs. J. C.)	59	Mattie B.	145	Nancy	177
Virginia Scott	58	Reese	125	Robert	177

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Pitchford, L. L.	147	Potts, H. Swinton	32	Pritchett, Henry R.	13
Myrtie	147	John	31-32	Proby, Ann	174
Sarah J.	147	Margaret	31	Sarah Adeline	174
Pitts, Elizabeth	8	Margaret Sommer	32	Wm.	174
Judith	8	Martha Burton	32	Prospere, Clarence	
Lunsford	8	Mary	31	Green	175
Pleasants, Elizabeth	33	Sarah	31	Purl, Anita C.	113
Frances	32	Sarah Thomson	31	Purnell, Eliza R.	12
Frances Ann	33	Thomas	31	Harry M.	12
Frances (Peyton?)	33-34	Thomas Hughes	31	Henry M.	12
Gibson	33-34	William	31	Sarah Ann Eunice	12
Mary	33	Powe, Alexander Craig	68-69		
Memorable	33	Alex C.	68-69		
--- Narcissey	33	Alice Gertrude	69	Quin, Charles Edward	111
Peyton	34	Elizabeth Catherine	69	Charles Josephus	111
Polly	33	Elizabeth Marcia		Charles W.	111
Sophrana	33	Pegues	68	Clarence M., II	111
Thomas	33-34	Estelle, Miss	68-69	Courtney Ann	111
Washington	33-34	Harriet Eliza	69	Daniel	112
William	32-33-34	Julius Alex	68	Delilah	111
Pointevent, Mary E.	14	Julius Alexander	69	Dewitt C.	111
Poitevent, Ed.	16	Lawrence Falconer	69	Judge H. Murray	111
Ed. F.	14	Marcy	68	Jane Kaigler	111
Polk, Mrs. James K.	136	Mar	69	Josephus R., Capt.	111
Pollock, A. A.	64-65	Mary A.	68-69	Judith Robinson	110-111
Alexander A.	65	Mary Allen	68-69	Lucius M., Dr.	111
Carrie Ella	64-65	Mary Allen Chapman	68	Martha	111
Carrie L.	64-65	Olivia Byron	69	Martha Lucretia	111
Nannie S.	64-66	Rachel Allen	68	Peter, Sr.	110-111-112
Nannie Seay	65	Sarah Elinor	69	Zelda	111
Rebecca Irby Pegues	65	Thomas	68		
(Harrington)		William	68		
Robert A.	64	William Thomas	69	Rabb, John	167
Robt. A.	64	Powell, Almira	114	Martha	179
Virginia Stratton	64-65	Harvey Hudson	140	Sarah, Mrs.	167
William P.	64-65	Hattie J.	114	Raborn, Sarah	114
William Pegues	65	Thomas	114	Ragsdale, A. D.	145-146
Pong, J. G., Rev.	83	Pratt, Simeon	128	A. M.	146
Pool, Mary A., Mrs.	122	Prentiss, Eunice		Austin D.	145
W. W.	122	McIntosh	179	Beulah Ann	145
Porter, A. W.	132	George Lewis	179	Beulah Davenport	145
J. F.	132	Sargent S.	179	Nona	146
Portevent, Edward	18	Sergeant Smith	179	Railey, Caroline Green	180
Potts, Ann	31	S. S.	179	J.	180
Anna Caroline	32	Preston, H. G.	143	Joseph Carson	180
Elizabeth	31	Price, John	121	M. S.	180
Elvira Warren	32	Mary Jane	122	Rainer, J. T., Mrs.	98
Hannah	31	Pridgen, J. P.	128	Ratcliff, Everett	175
Henry	31	M. R.	128	Rathburn, Judge Elmer J.	65
Hester	31	Theresa	128	Ray, Clemmie P.	141
Hugh Swinton	32	Priestly, John J., Dr.	53	Elizabeth Young	141

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Ray, Frank	141	Robbins, Kate Vick	27	Rogers, William Lawrence	22
Indiana Jackson Young	138	Mamie Vick	27	Wm. McBride	11
Reynolds, Hannah	161	Marjorie	27	Wm. Paul	22
Reed, Burling Green	169	Martha Durden	27	Wm. Wilkins	22
James	55	Mary Gwin	24-27-28	Rogillio, Thomas	171
Mary Braddock	169	Mary Gwin (Mrs. N. Vick)	23-27-28-29-30	William	171
Thelma	55	Mary Stansbury Gwin	27	Roland, Dunbar	180
Reese, Joseph B.M., Dr.	40-41	Mildred Washington	27	Rorie, E. B.	97
Rehfeldt, Mrs. Frederick		Nathaniel	26	Elizabeth	97
E.	98	Nathaniel Vick	27	Ezekial B.	97
Reid, Florella May		N.Vick	27-28	Rorie, James Frederick	
Butler	100	Otho Singleton	27	Winters	98
Harry	83-84	Samuel Davis	26	Louisa A.	97
Nell Pegues	84	Samuel Donnell Gwin	27	Louisa Adaline	97
William H., Jr.	9	S. D. (Dr.)	27	M. A.	97
Reynolds, Ada Menees	124	S. D. Gwin	27	Mary	97-98
K.	92	Susan Davis	26	Mary Frances	97
Katherine	92-94-95-97	Roberts, Amanda D.	36	Milbry W.	97
Rhett, Elizabeth		A. V.	36	Milbrey or Mity Jane	97
Middleton	83	C. M.	36	M. J.	97
Rhoads, Owen D.	157	Lenora May	35	Nancy Ann	97
William Hester	157	Louisa W. (or M.)	102	Polly	97-98
Rhodes, Elizabeth	139	Maggie A.	35	Reuben	94-97
Riales, Lottie Brown	138	Susie Anna Catherine	155	Reubin	97-98
Wess	138	Robinson, A.M., Mrs.	53-54	Rubin W.	98
Richardson, Samuel M.	17	Herschel	142	Sarah J.	97
Samuel M., Mrs.	17	Robson, Louisa N.	162	William	98
Richmond, John	110	Robuck, Benjamin	35	W. H.	97
Josephine V.	110	Elizabeth	36	William H.	97
M. L.	146	Mary	35-36	Wm. H.	98
Thomas Jackson	146	Rockwood, Marie	47	Ross, Absolom B., Dr.	91
T. Y.	146	Rodgers, Nancy K.	128	Betty Laurens Gray	91
Thomas Y.	146	Olivia, Mrs.	60	C. D., Mrs.	90
Warren McGilvey	146	J. B.	128	Cecil D.	91
Riddick, Sam B.	150	Rogers, Bettie	22	Cecil Dashiell	91
Ridley, Irene	53	Bettie Elvira	22	Cecil Dashiell (a girl)	91
Riggs, Robt. W.	38	Eliz. T. McB.	11	Charles Clinton	106-107
Riley, Edward M.	87	Fannie	22	Elba Laurens	91
Edward Miles	87	Henry J.	65	Elizabeth	106-107
Elender	87	John Irby	67	Frances Louise	91
Franklin L.	87	John Irby, Jr.	67	George	106
George	87	Martha Elizabeth	22	George R.	107
Sityvous	87	Mary Walker	11	George Richard	106
Roach, Amanda E. J.	161	M. E.	22	Gibson C.	91
James F.	161	Susan Ella	22	Gibson Cecil	91
Robbins, Amanda	28	Thos. E.	11	John Richard	106-107
Amanda Vick	27-28	Thos. Eugene	10-19	Lawrence Calhoun	106-107
Anne Elizabeth	27	Thos. Eugene, Jr.	11	Margaret Elizabeth	106
Edward Todd	27	W. L.	22	Mary Catherine Francis	107
Elizabeth Bres	27	Wm. L.	22	M. E.	106
Fannie Elizabeth	27			Nancy Isabelle	106-107

INDEX

211

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Ross, Samuel B.	90	Ryan, John, Dr.	183	Scuyler, Peter Philip	159
Samuel Berry	90-91			Schuyler, Col. T. P.	159
Rountree, Amelia				Philip Alexander	
Virginia	49-50-51	Sadler, Allie	155	Hamilton, Dr.	159
Ellis Conner	50	Tom H.	155	Searcy, Sarah M.	6
Emma Elizabeth	50-51	Salley, Mary Elizabeth	65	Seay, Rev.	95
Ethel	49-50	Sample, Benjamin Moore	102	Seely, May	78
James O.	49-50-51	John A.	101	Selby, Carley	149
James O., Jr.	49	Sanborn, Bessie M.	74	D. H.	147
James Oscar, Jr.	50	Sanders, Annie		John Carson	149
J. O.	50	Holcombe Bratton	141	Walter	150
Jean	49	Beulah Taylor	141	William C., Sgt.	150
Jean Scott	50	C. P.	156	Selser, Caroline Matilda	29
Laura Scott	49-51	Dan A.	151	Delia F.	29
Louisa Scott	49-50	George	94	Drucilla E.	29
Mary Ann	51	George A.	93	Emily R.	29
Mary Ann, Mrs.	49-50	John Robert	70	Esther	29
Mary Ann McAllister	49	Martha J.	61	Esther Howard	29
Mary Felicite	50	Mary Shipp, Miss	59-61	George E.	29
Mary Felicit	51	Robert Larkin	141	George, Jr.	29
Newton Whytlaw	49-50	Sam	157	George, Sr.	29
Robert Clarke	50	Samuel D.	60	Howard	29
Sarah Virginia	51	Tom	156	John M.	29
Scott	49-50	Sanford, Lucy Martin	147	Matilda C.	29
Scott, Mrs.	49-51	Sargent, Winthrop	172-179	Rachel Newman	29
S. V.	49	Sauls, M. J.	176	Rebecca C.	29
Walter Ellis	49-50	Saunders, Annie E.	83	Sessions, Charles R.	163
Wm. G.	49	Annie Elizabeth	82	Nancy	163
William Gwin	49-50-51	Ceila J.	93	Richard	163
Zelma	50	Elizabeth	55-57	William B.	163
Routh, Ann	181	George	57	Sexton, David	43
Ann S.	181	James M.	82	Harriet	43
Ann Smith	180	Mary	55	James	43
Caroline M.	180	(Probably Marcia-Marcy)		R. E., Mrs.	43
Horatio Nelson	181	Nancy A.	93	Rebecca	43
Job	181	Polley	93	Theressa	43
John	180-181	Sarah E.	82	Shackelford, J. B.	
Mary Lane	181	Scallorn, George W.	139	Mrs.	147-155
Rowan, Beal B.	181	G. W.	139	James M.	122
Daniel	181	James O.	139	Martha Catherine	
Sarah	181	John J.	139	Phillips	122
William	181	Katie	139	Shaddock, Edward H.	20
Rucker, Peter	164	Mary E.	139	E. H.	20
Ruff, Eva Calmes	127	M. E.	139	Maude S.	20
Russell, Arnold	147	Willie C.	139	Maude Stigler	
Laura	148	Schoolar, Sallie	126	(Mrs. Edward H.)	19
Meta (Mrs. Raymond)	28	S. E.	126	George R.	20
Seymour Jackson	148	John J.	126	Shannon, Julia Mae	6
W. H.	148	W. A.	126	Sharpe, Julia	12
Wm. H.	148	Scott, John	181	Shaw, A. E.	132
Rutland, Sarah Jane	142	Virginia	81	Alfred Edward	132

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Shaw, Anna Matilda	108	Simrall, James	143	Smith, Eliza	158
Archie	132	Sims, D. O.	148	Elizabeth	150-178
A. W.	132	Dora	148	Elizabeth Rhodes	139
C. A.	108	Nettie	148	Ella Jones Limpsey	137
Charles	108	Singleton, Eliza Yandell	8	Emma	158
H. D.	108-109	Skinner, D. B.	168	Everett	158
Hobart Doane	108	Mary Eliza	177	Francis P.	150
Jimmie	132	Nancy A.	37	Francis R.	150
J. D.	132	Slade, Netta, Mrs.	70	George W.	150-151
J. P.	132	Sloan, Daisy Mary	11	G.W.	151
Lowella	132	Joe	10-11	Haller Routh	180
Mary K.	132	Joe A.	9	Hamilton	158
Matilda C.	109	John Thomas	10-11	Herber Harrison	140
M. C.	108	Joseph	10	Henry Lee	86
Nora Wells	132	Joseph McBride	10	James	173
Oliver Abbot	108	Juanita	11	James M.	149
Philip Walker	108	Kate E. McBride	10-11	James R.	173
Porter D.	132	Katherine Edgar	11	James S.	149
Robert P.	132	Kate McBride	10	Jedediah	160
Roger	132	Margaret Sloan	10-11	J. Davidson, Dr.	181
Sheegog, James G.	57	Neva Brown	11	Jemina	158
Shearer, Gladys	156	Pamela Kay	11	Jerry L.	155
John F.	156	Patricia	11	J. M.	149
Ogden	156	Patricia McBride	11	Joe Clare	151
Shelton, Jerry M.	77	Thomas T.	11	John A.	140
Shepherd, Kate Berry, Mrs.	143	W. H.	11	John D., Dr.	165
Shipp, Albert M., Rev.	60	William Henderson	10-11	John Ferguson	148
Shields, William B.	179	Smith, Abble (?)	150	Josephine B.	151
Shilling, Mary	160	Amanda	158	J. P.	151
Sholton, Alace	47	Austin W.	165	Katherine Ratliff	150
Short, Elelia E.	126	Averitt (Everett)	158	Lennie May	151
J. L.	126	Bessie E. Harris	140	L. N.	155
Shows, Mary	87	B. F., Jr.	86	Lydia Campbell	158
Sibley, Marion T.	155	(Dr. Benjamin Franklin)		Lois Magdalene	86
Simpson, B. A.	129	Benjamin Franklin	86	Lucinda	5
Simmons, C. S.	113	Jr., Dr.	85-86	Margaret	173
David	113	Blanche Perkins	145	Mary	32-121-173
D. L.	113	Calvin	160-161	Mary Emma	145
Dud	113	Calvin Stephen	161	Missouri	158
James Homer	113	Caroline	161	Nina Myrtis	151
Lucy	113	Clarence J.	139	Patricia	10
N. O.	113	Clyde	86	Priscilla	160-161
Ophelia	113	Dan E.	86	Rebecca	31-32-149
R. E.	113	Daniel	126	Richard Elbert	151
Simpson, Bettie B.	130	Daniel F.	139	Sam	32
Caleb	130	David	3	Samuel Luther	150
Minnie E.	129	David Madison	165	Sarah	128
M. P.	130	Delila	86	Sarah B.	173
W.	129	D. M.	155	Sarah C.	150-151
Simrall, Bessie Coker	143	E., Dr.	121	S. C.	151
Cornelia E., Miss.	143	Edwin Crawford	149	Thomas I.	148

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Smith, W. I.	150	Stevens, Shadrack	85	Stokes, S.S.Callaway	125
Walton Pembroke	165-181	Silas	85-86	Thomas	125
William	5-6-86-158	Stewart, A. B., Rev.	149	William	125
Wm. H.	181	A. J.	107	Stone, J. H., Rev.	125
William Haslet	165	Andrew C.	106	Maria Louisa	125
William M.	158	Andrew Crosby	107	Story, Ernest	146
Smylie, James	164	Catherine Y.	107	J. T.	146
Sarah	164	Charles F.	106	J. T., Mrs.	146
William A.	164	Charles Franklin	107	Mary Ann Bruce	146
Sojourner, A. H.	167	Charles Franklin, Rev.	106	Zell	146
Spain, Francis	14	Cora Kate	106-107	Stovall, G. S.	117
Helen	14	Elizabeth	106-107	Strain, Gertrude	148
Mary	14	George Birt	107	W. S.	148
Speed, Sarah	56	Lallie Lou	107	Strickland, Johnie	116
Spell, Bertha J.	105	Lallie Lucindy	107	W. M.	116
Gordon O.	105	Lawrence Leonard	107	Stroup, B. B.	127
Jerry V.	105	L. C.	106	Savanah	127
Kyle W.	105	Luna A.	106	Stucker, Jesse George	78
Leon D. (O)	105	Leonard Clinton	107	Sturdivant, Annie Belle	13
Luther A.	105	Leonard Crosby	106-107	Benj. William	12
Mittie M.	105	Mamie B.	106	Benjamin William	12-13
Myrtle E.	105	Mamie Belle	107	Bennie	13
Spence, Iris	17	Margaret Elizabeth		Benj. W.	12
Spencer, E.	73	Ross	106	Ben W.	12
E. A.	118	Margaret E., Mrs.	106-107	Ben Willie	13
Sally	33	Mary Sue	106	B. L.	13
Samuel	73	M. B.	107	B. W.	12-13
William B.	33	Mary Susan	107	Eddie Lake	13
Wm. S.	73	Paschal Conway	117	Eliza R.	13
Stain, J. R.	149-151	Roena Ophelia	107	E. R.	13
Nettie	149	Rouena Ophelia	106	Eunice Rebecca	13
Rhea	149	Stickney, W. A., Rev.	81	Henry Edgar	12-13
(Strain?) William S.	148	Stigler, Annie	20	Henry Pritchett	13
Stallings, J. O.	127	Annie Bell	20	Harry P.	13
Martha	127	Bessie Shae	20-22	James Purnell	13
Stamps, Isaac D.	2	E. B.	22	Jimmie Kimble	13
Stanback, Benjamin D.	124	E. E.	22	J. P.	12
E. B.	124	George W.	19-20	Jimmy P.	13
Eliza Ann	124	George Wilkinson	20	Julia	13
Elizabeth	24	James M.	19	Lillian Lee	13
Stansbury, W. F.	30	Maude	20	Loyd Lee	13
Stanton, Anna E.	184	Maude May	20	Margaret Love	6-13
Anna Winston	184	Martha Elizabeth	22	Mary Ewing	13
David	184	Triana Wilson	19-20	Mattie	13
Starles, Sarah Ida	134	Stiles, G. T.	128	Mattie F.	13
Steiner, Robert Keith	162	Sudie Anderson	128	M. P.	12-13
Stevens, Ashe	85	Still, Daniel	138	Micajah Purnell	13
Delilah	86	Lyda Jane	138	R. K.	12-13
John	85-86	Stokes, E. A.	130	Robert Kimble	13
Mary	85-86	Joseph P.	125	Sarah Ann Eunice	12-13
Sarah	86	S. A.	130	Purnell	12

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Sturdivant, Stell Love	13	Taylor, R. L.	124	Thompson, N. C.	89
William Washington	12-13	R. Jonah	140	Nettie Dorthial	89
Sturges, Lola E.	140	Sallie Caroline	129	Nolie C.	88
Sullivan, W.T.J., Rev.	80	William Abraham	129	Nora Irene	89
Summer, Eva Eve, Mrs.	41	Wm. C.	141	Ransome	88
Summerford, James David	127	Tazewell, William	40	Samuel Rufus	151
M.	127	Terrell, Carrie		Sarah Ann Rebecca	89
Sutton, Wm. J.	143	Wesley Butler	141	Sarah Ann Eliza	
Swabey, Amelia Verginia	51	John James	141	Rebecca	89
Beverly	49	Nellie May	141	Toliver Obie	89
Henry Edmund	49	William Elijah	141	"Toliver Z.	
Stephen Beverly	50-51	Terry, Ben	21	(Zachariah Taliaferro)	89
Sweeney, Marel	139	Ben F.	21	Virginia Alice	89
Swayze, Euphamia	168	H. H.	124	Wilbern Wine	89
Lewis H.	168	Jane M.	101	Wiley Warner	89
Gabriel	30	M. A.	124	Willbears (Wilbern)	
Mary	168-177	Margaret	3	Winins	89
M. F.	168	W. R.	124	William	89
Solomon	168	Thatch, Thomas W., Dr.	14	William Esley	89
Sykes, J. B., Dr.	14	Thomas, Mamie		William W.	90
Susan A.	14-18	Elizabeth	91	Wylie Warner	88-89
Susan Augusta	17	Thompson, Anna	179	Z. T.	88-90
		Anna Hinsdale	143	Zeachariah T.	88-89
		Claude Lee	151	Thomson, Andrew, Dr.	121
Tabor, Judge Nathan	133	David M.	88	Ephraim	121
U. B.	133	Eliza	88	Margaret	31
William Hart	133	Elizer Jane	69	Thorn, Eliza A.	168
William Henry	133	Ellen	143	Elizabeth J.	168
Tait, Robert	150	George Ransome	89	Indiana A.	168
Tanquary, Allen Fletcher	37	Hasey Ann	89	J.H.	168
Tarbutton, John	86	H. M., Bishop	142	M.	168
Prudence	86	Hugh Grame		Thornell, J. B.	150
Tate, Olivia Darden	183	Hugh Miller, The Rev.	143	John Will	151
Robert	183	Johnnie Ozzie	89	Lena	151
Sarah	183	Jonathan	179	Maggie D.	150
V. O., Dr.	183	Jonnie Ola	89	T.	150
Tatum, Myra	95	Joseph	88	Thornhill, Mary G.	184
Taylor, Alice Ball	153	Julius Cauley	89	Thomas H.	184
Allen	130	Julioe		Threadgill, Harriet I.	67
Bennie W.	141	(Julius or June)	89	Harriet Irby Pegues	67
Benj. T.	129	Lealid (?)	89	H. I.	67
D. G.	127	Lewis	143	James Marshall	67
Emily	130	Lewis Williams	143	J. Marshall	67
George	120	Lula Carrie	151	John Henry	67
Ida Crabb	120	Mariah Annette	89	Lillie I.	67
John	136	Martha Melviney	89	Lillie Irby	67
Luther Manly	95	Mary E.	143	Sallie M.	66
Mary A.	136	Mary Jane	88	S. M.	67
Mary V.	127	Mary Jane Malone	88	S. Marshall	67
Melton Palmer	153	Mary (Molly) M. Jolly	88	Thurman, M. T.	155
Prentiss W.	141	Nancy Caroline	88	Tims, Elizabeth	102-103

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Tims, Martha	102-103	Turnage, Harold	17	Vick, Henry Grey	143
Mary	102-103-104	H. E.	17	John Wesley	23-24-25-26
Nathan	102-103-104	Horace D.	17	J. W.	25-26
Oliver	102-103	James Girault	17	Letitia Booker	25
Amos	103-104	Joseph Walker	17	Letitia F.	25
Amos C.	103	Kate D.	17	Letitia Francis Booker	25
Amos Charles	103	Maria LaWallae	17	Lucy	25
Ann C.	103	Mary A.	119	Lucy W.	25
Bryan W.	103	Nona	156	Martha	24-25
Ellen	103	Robert Lake	17	Martha Elizabeth	26
Elizabeth Lou	103	W. J.	119	Mary Ellen	26-27
Frances	103-104	Turner, Fanney	178	Mary Tirza	24
Frances H. Sims	104	Turpin, David M.	167	Matilda Louise	25
Frances Mary	103	Lavinia	167	Mattie	26
Frederic	103	Rebecca	167	Nancy	24
Irene Elizabeth	103	White	167	Newet	23-25-26
James Bowdon	103-104	Twifoot, Rev.	56-60	Newet James	26
Jane	104			Newit	24-25
Joe B.	103	Upshur, John	39	Newit Holmes	25
John	104	Upton, Marie L.	119-120	Patience	24
Joseph	103-104	Upton, R. C. and		Rachel	24
Joseph Bowden	103	Marie L.	142	Sally	23
Joseph Sims	103	Mrs. R. C.	112-113-142	Sally O. (C.)	24
Kate Ethel	103	R. Chester	113-120-130	Sarah Clark	23
Leola	103	Mrs.	113-130-144	Thomas	23
Mary Elizabeth	103			Thomas Eugen	25
Mary Frances	103			Thomas Eugene	25
Mary Jane	103			William	23-24-25
Simon	104	Vardaman, Bessie B.	146		
Thomas	104	H. B.	146		
William Chappelle	104	Mary E.	146	Wade, Theodore L.	69
Thomas Bowden	103	Varner, James Upton	129	Waddill, Lucy E.	65
Tolar, Purity	104	Valentine, Martha, Mrs.	90	Wailles, B.L.C.	166
Purity R.	104-106	Vanderslice, Fanny	95	B.L.C., Mrs.	166
Tomlinson, Elizabeth	172	Frances Ann	96	Eliza Boyd	166
Nathaniel	172	Vaughan, Claudia Mildred	40	Leonard	166
Tompkins, Mary B., Mrs.	42	Maurice, Rev.	40	Levin	166
Tooly, Adam	174	Vest, Samuel	93	Rebecca Covington	166
Polly Bryan	174	Vick, Amanda	26-27	Susan Covington	166
Townes, Lizzie	17	Amanda Maria	25	Waites, Eli W.	21
Lizzie G.	19	Burwell	24	Walker, Dorothy	156
Travis, J., Rev.	60	Catherine Barbour	26	Edward Carroll	129
Joseph, Elder	60	Charlotte	24	Elizabeth	97
Trim, Amanda V.	146	Dorcas	24	Ernest Allen	156
W. R.	146	Eliza White	24	Eva O.	143
Trussel, J. V.		Elizabeth Clark	23-24	John A.	45
(Mr. and Mrs.)	133-134	Emily Franklin	25	Mary Elizabeth	46-97
Tucker, Ella O.	157	Emily Vick Franklin	24	M. E.	156
Gardiner C.	83	Harriet	25	Philip	109
Turberville, Richard C.	92	Hartwell	24	William	97
Turnage, Corrine D.	17	Hartwell Overton	25	William Watson	181

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Walkup, Ann Eliza	10	Wendel, David	6	Wiles, Carriet	156
Arthur	12	Sally	6	Elizabeth	156
John	10-12	Susan J.	6	Ernest	155
Mary	10-12	Wesley, Estella	120	James Oscar	156
Wall, Robert	56	Jacob	120	J. E.	155-156
Wallace, James H.	112	John	151	Jennie E.	155
Walley, Lumell	156	Lillie	120	Madison Rufus	156
Wallis, J. F.	150	Wesson, Mary E.	133	Margie	155
Walls, G. W.	147	Whitaker, A. E.	148	Mary Eunice	156
Walthall, Elmer	126	Christopher Howell	149	Morris Gwinn	156
Nannie G.	126-129	Edward	150	W. W.	155-156
Sarah A. E.	126	Fred G.	148	Wm. W.	155-156
T. B.	126	Mary Irene	148	Wilkerson, W. J.	139
Thomas Berry	126	Paul, Lt.	151	Wilkes, William H., Rev.	95
W. J.	126-129	Walter O.	151	Wilkins, Charlotte	
Walther, Thelma Frances	49	W. V.	148	Frances, Mrs.	172
Wanamaker, Theo E.	65	White, Charles	167	Elizabeth	18
Ward, Dezzie A.	136	Eliza Jane	139	Eloise	18
James W. & Lily Nutt	165	Fannie	127	Eloise Lampkin	14
Simeon	94	Frances D.	127	(Mrs. W. P.)	
Ware, Sarah Percy	180	James B.	127	Francis Surget	172
Mary Francis Catherine	107	J. B.	127	Helen Duncan	18
Warnock, C. C.	149	Jerry	162	John T.	124
Chas.	149	Laura C.	183	Maria Linton	172
Dorothy Ann	155	Mary	139	Mary E.	150
Ernest Leon	149	Richard Belton	127	Mary Patton	18
J. A.	149	Wm.	139	Nannie Hardin	129
James W.	149	Whitmore, Elizabeth	183	Wilkinson, Sarah E.	135
J. E., Mrs.	151	Whitney, Catherine Louise	182	Willeford, Samuel W.	120-122
Remby Jane	149	James Rex	182	Williams, Abraham	124
Sidney A.	149	Whitsett, James	93	Agnes W.	171
Warrington, Bert	155	Whitton, John W.	137	Amanda Jane	133
Watson, Eliza	60	Mary F.	137	America Victoria	133
Mary	162	Wickham, Juleana	101	Anne E.	181
Ora	70	Wiggins, B. B.	142	Austin	180-181
Samuel William	162	Mary D.	142	Avery	133
Welch, Alice Tracy	1	Mary Dewees	142	Benjamin H., Rev.	162
-3-14-29-42-110-170-173-176		Mason Lee	142	Benjamin McGee	162
-177-178-179-180-182		O. A., Captain	142	Caroline Matilda	181
Wells, Angeline H.	118	Wilbanks, E. C.	123	Daniel Webster	128
Banister	118	Lucy L.	125	Daniel S.	124
Deborah M.	118	Martha E.	125	James C.	179
Gordon M.	114-158	Wildy, Earnest	151	J. B.	133
Lucy Ann	43	Ella	149	Jennie	151
Mary	118	Laurena	149	Job Routh	181
Maud D.	118	Mattie	151	John W.	133
Miles	117-118	William	149	Julia Augusta	165
Polly	118	William Hall	151	Lillie Schoolar	126
Robert	94	Willie	149	M. E.	126
Sarah A.	118	Willie Hall	151	Maria McIntosh	179
Spiva M.	118	Wiles, Alfred T.	155	Mary	179

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Williams, Mary Louise	180	Wilson, Charlotte Hicks	64	Woodfin, S. B.	125
Thomas A.	181	Floyd Ash	2	W. T.	124
M. J.	133	Groover C.	139	Woods, Benjamin E.	149
M. M.	128	James Barry	46	Gwinnette	148
M. S.	22	Joel	139	I. A.	151
Richard S.	171	John	64	James T.	148
Robert	146	Jerome Boneparte	115	James Thomas	147
Sarah B.	124	Mary L.	139	J. T.	147-148-149
Tetherree	171	Nellie	6	L. A.	149
Thomas Jefferson	133	Sarah J.	101	Lauraida	149
William Bisland	162	Willie Porter	46	Lucy A.	147
Williamson, Alice B.	95	W. M.	45	Mary Iretta	150
C.M.J., Mrs.	148	William Henry	20	Mattie Belle	151
Elizabeth	43	Wm. H.	145	Rachel	75
J. Henry	148	Wiltshire, James V.	113	V. T.	151
Robert A.	95	Winans, Dr.	25	Woodson, Edward Guerrant	2
Willie, James A.	106	William, Dr.	25	Woodward, C. A.	132
Willis, General John	176	Winfield, Susan C.	127	Jesse	152
John Plummer	106	Z. K.	127	J. O.	132
Martha	133	Wingfield, G.H., Rev.	40	Lula	132
Willson, Ann	116	Winn, John	136	Wesley M.	152
Bennie	116	Winston, Ann W.	184	Wooten, Allice E.	36
Bilbo	116	Louis	162-184	B. F. & Albert P.	36
Eliza	116	Martha N.	184	Eleanor P.	139
Eliza A.	116	Samuel L.	184	Eliza Jane	138
Freeman Spencer	116	Winters, Earl S.	47	George T.	35
Horace	117	Emma L.	47-48	Henry	139
Howley	116	Emmette C.	47-48	James S.	139
J. C.	116	Erle Samuel	48	Jane B.	139
Jennie Alford	116	Frank B.	47-48	Jane Bryant	138
Louisa	116	James B.	47	Jane M.	125
Mary Lonie	116	John	47	J. W.	139
Melissa A.	116	John Williams	48	Louisa Adaline	36
Ollie	116	Martha Willis	48	Marshall Winford	36
Paschal P.	116	Mary Ella	48	Mary M.	36
Paschal P. (Bud)	117	Nancy R.	48	Sarah Jane Wright	139
Paschal Peoria	116	Sarintha Helen	48	S. J.	139
Sallie A.	116	S. H.	47	T. J.	36
Sarah	116	Warren	47	W. B.	139
Sarah E.	116	Willie H.	47	William Bryant	139
Sarah Prescott	116	Willis John	47	Worthy, John	171
Smantha	116	W. G.	47-48	Wragg, Catherine	132
Spencer Marcus	116	Wishart, Anne	39	David	132
William N.	116	Witherspoon, Mary L.L.	162	Mary	132
William Prinston	117	Witty, Fred	59	Saml.	132
Wilma	117	Wood, George Mark	79	Wright, Annie	17
W. P.	116	George W.	79	George L.	138
Wilmer, Rt. Rev.	81	Sallie Watkins	79	James Alvin	47
Richard H., Rt. Rev.	83	Woodfin, J. N.	125	James Alvin, Jr.	47
Wilson, Amanda	145	Mattie Norwood	124	James Hoggatt	170
Amanda A.	145	Sarah N.	125	Lena Rivers	138

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Wright, Leon	140	Yandell, Julia S.	7	Young, Cornelius	
Mary :	170	L. P.	8	Bryant, Rev.	141
M. F.	138	Lunsford	8	David	110
Millicent Elizabeth	47	Lunsford P.	6-7-8	Eddie B.	139
Myrtle Agnes	138	Margaret S.	6-7	Williams, Ida Hanna	
Noff Ervin	138	Margaret Sturdivant	7	(Mrs.)	139
Raydell	140	(Mrs. William M.)	12	Mary Lee	138
R.J., Dr.	183	Martha	7	Rebecca Elizabeth	140
William	170-184	Martha Davis	7	Richard	138
William L.	138	Martha W.	6	Richard S.	137
W.H.	140	Nellie W.	8	Samuel	137-141
W.L.	138	Nellie Wilson	7-8	Sarah Virginia Mason	138
Wynne, Robert M., Doc.	118	Rebekah	7	Youngblood, A. C.	135
		Sally	7	A. M.	139
		Sarah Searcy	7	A. Monroe	139
		S. J.	8	Amos Jefferson	139
Yancey, Tommie E.	140	Susan	7	Audrey E.	135
Yancy, Robert L.	140	Susan J.	8	Eliza Elizabeth	
Yandell, Ann	7	Will	8	Trammel	139
Anne McB.	7	William	7	J. S.	135
Annie McBride, Mrs.	11	William M.	6-7-8-9	Maud	139
Annie McBride	6-7-8-9	William Martin	8	Maud Still	139
Ben	7	William McBride, II	6-8	S. T.	135
Ben S.	6	William McBride, III	6	W. A.	135
Ben S., Jr.	7	Wilson	6-7-8	W. Fred	138
Ben Sturdivant	7	W. M.	7-8	William Oswald	135
Betty Sue	8	Wm.	6-7-8	Zwingle, Lucy Cotton	123
Burton	7-8	Wm. Anderson	7	Note: Omitted from Page	198
Caroline Malinda	7	Wm. M.	6-7-8	Henninger, Augusta	110
Catherine	7-8	Wm. Wilson	7	Fredericka	110
Catherine W.	8	Wm. McB.	7	Josephine	110
Claiborne Bowman	7	Wm. McBride	6-7-8	Martin	110
Clifton	8	Yerger, Louise	2	Peter	110
David Wendle	7	Yarborough, Elizabeth D.	105	Henry, Albert B.	45
Enid	7-8	Lydia Ann	105	A. S.	147
Elinora	7	Mary	105	James Oliver, Jr.	99-100
Eliz.	6	Mary Jane	105	John Justice	99-100
Eliza	6	Micagah T.	105	Justice R.	99-100
Eliza P.	6	Sophia	105	M.	45
Eliza P. Becton	7-8	Susan	105	Maire R.T. Butler	99
Elizabeth	6-7-8	Susana	105	Nancy	101
Elizabeth P.	8	Thomas	105	Rosalee	100
Emma V.	7	Thomas Griggs	105	William Brasses	99
Elnora (Ferguson)	8	--- Heah	105	Henson, James M.	70-71
Fanny	7	Yawn, Angie Gartman	111	Henwood, Frances	17
George Wilson	7	Jessie L.	111	Herlong, Jennie	53
Henry	6-7-8	J. Wesley	111	Herring, Aaron	181
Henry W.	6-7	Yellowley, Willie	143	Margaret J.	53
Henry V.	7	Wm. E.	143	Mary	181
John	6-7-8	James Burrough	143	Herrington, William G.	146
John S.	7	Young, Candas	141		
Judith	6-7				

